

Sinampaiton

2019-02-28

Contents

1	Introduction	3
1.1	Linguistic context	3
1.2	Ethnonym	3
1.3	Geographic distribution	3
1.4	Language status and dialects	3
1.5	Language contact and bilingualism	4
2	Phonology	5
2.1	Phoneme inventory	5
2.1.1	Consonants	5
2.1.2	Vowels	5
2.1.3	Length	6
2.1.4	Diphthongs	6
2.1.5	Vowel harmony	6
2.2	Stress	6
2.3	Phonotactics	6
2.4	Allophony	6
2.4.1	Dissimilative processes	7
2.5	Morphophonemics	7
2.6	Orthography	7
3	Grammatical categories	9
3.1	Inventory	9
3.2	Nouns	9
3.2.1	Noun classes	9
3.2.2	Articles	10
3.2.3	Definite articles	10
3.2.4	Subordinating articles	10
3.2.5	Agreement	10
3.2.6	Demonstratives	11
3.2.7	Numerals	12
3.3	Verbs	13
3.3.1	Verbal valence	13
3.4	Adjectivals	13
3.5	Modals	14
3.6	Adverbs	15
4	Morphology	17
4.1	Verbal morphology	17
4.1.1	Stem	17
4.1.2	Embedded verbs	17
4.1.3	Aspect	18
4.1.4	Polarity	19
4.1.5	Tense	19
4.1.5.1	Past definite tense	19

4.1.6	Vacency	19
4.1.6.1	Causatives	19
4.1.7	Causative constructs	20
4.1.8	Pronominals	21
4.2	Nominal morphology	22
4.2.1	Stem	22
4.2.2	Case	22
4.2.3	Number	23
4.3	Derivational affixes: verbs	24
4.3.1	Verb → Noun	24
4.3.1.1	Place, manner and instrument	24
4.3.1.2	Other	25
4.3.2	Verb → Verb with change in valency	25
4.4	Derivational affixes: nouns	25
4.4.1	Noun → Noun	25
5	Syntax	27
5.1	Word order	27
5.2	The verb phrase	27
5.2.1	Negation	27
5.2.2	Interrogatives and conditionals	28
5.2.3	Relative constructions	28
5.3	The noun phrase	29
5.3.1	Articles	29
5.3.2	Demonstratives	29
5.3.3	Modifiers	30
5.3.4	Numerals	30
5.3.4.1	Numerals with demonstratives	32
5.3.4.2	Ordinal numerals	32
5.3.5	Coordination	32

1

Introduction

This work describes Sinampaiton, a language spoken by about 23,000 people in the Azores archipelago.

1.1 Linguistic context

Sinampaiton is the sole remaining member of the Azorean language family. Extinct members of the family include Fienud and Seacema; together with the Fezhe language of the Canary Islands, they comprise the Eastern Atlantic (EA) family of languages, which has no known connection to other languages.

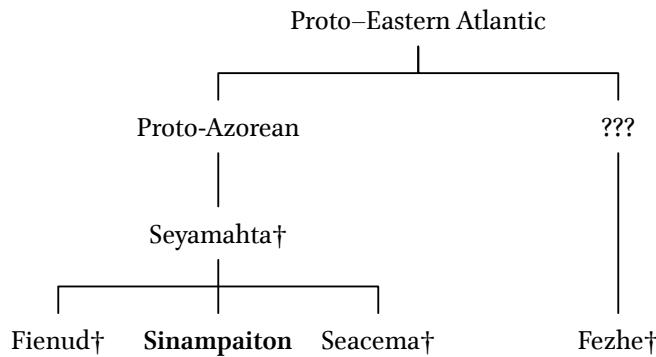


Figure 1.1 The Eastern Atlantic Language Family

A tentative reconstruction of Proto-Eastern Atlantic (PEA) appears in xxx. A sketch of the sound correspondences may be found in Appendix I, but details lie beyond the scope of this work.

Literary and archeological evidence supports a migration of PEA speakers to the Azores from the Canary Islands some time between 900 CE and 1000 CE, predating the earliest European settlements ca. 1425 CE.

Although the date of the split of PEA into Azorean and Canarian branches is impossible to pin down, it is thus unlikely to be much later than 1000 CE or thereabouts.

1.2 Ethnonym

The name of the language has the meaning ‘archipelago speech’ – *sina-* a combining form of *sen* ‘speech’ + *mpaiton* ‘archipelago’ – and its speakers refer to themselves as *tara Mpaitomere* ‘the Archipelagians’.

1.3 Geographic distribution

Speakers of Sinampaiton are found throughout the Azores, but the majority live in the eastern islands, São Miguel and Santa Maria.

1.4 Language status and dialects

Some dialectal variation exists along an east-west axis, although increasing to a standard curriculum of Sinampaiton literature, along with language planning efforts and a revived literary tradition have reduced

this. Relatively recently, varieties of Sinampaiton spoken in Ponta Delgada have shown a handful of innovations that may be a harbinger of a future urban-rural divide.

Ironically, the revival of Sinampaiton-medium education in urban centers has led to a situation in which both the very young and the very old are most likely to use Sinampaiton in the home, while the middle ages use Portuguese.

1.5 Language contact and bilingualism

Nearly all Sinampaiton speakers are bilingual, with proficiency in Portuguese being very prevalent. Young speakers are increasingly proficient in English as well. Older speakers in Pico and Faial are more likely to speak limited Portuguese and very little English.

Sinampaiton has a large number of borrowings from Portuguese and, increasingly, English; efforts to replace these with native equivalents have largely failed, with a few notable exceptions. [So note them!]

Di

2

Phonology

2.1 Phoneme inventory

Sinampaiton has an inventory of 33 consonants (of which three occur only in loanwords) and five vowel qualities.

2.1.1 Consonants

	Labial	Alveolar	Palatal, palato-alveolar	Velar
Nasal	m	n	(n)	(ŋ)
Voiceless stop	p	t		k
Voiceless aspirated stop	p ^h	t ^h		k ^h
Voiced stop	b	d		g
Voiceless prenasalized stop	m ^p	n ^t		ŋ ^k
Voiced prenasalized stop	m ^b	n ^d		ŋ ^g
Voiceless fricative	(f)	s	ʃ	
Voiced fricative	v	lʒ	(ʒ)	
Voiceless affricate		ts	tʃ	
Voiced affricate		dz	dʒ	
Voiceless prenasalized affricate		n ^{dz}	ŋ ^{dʒ}	
Tap		r		
Approximant		l	(j)	

Table 2.1 Consonant inventory

Historically, the voiceless prenasalized stops were always aspirated except when preceded by an aspirated stop – e.g., *nkuitse* /ŋkʰuitse/ ‘dog’ vs. *phenke* /pʰeŋke/ ‘neighborhood’ – but this has virtually disappeared; instead, the series is generally unaspirated except by some older speakers, who nonetheless make the distinction only sporadically or unpredictably.

The fricative /f/ occurs only in loanwords. /ŋ/ is an allophone of /n/ before velar stops, and (for some speakers) is present in loanwords from Germanic languages.

/ŋ/ is phonemic in most varieties of Sinampaiton; in others, it is better seen as an allophone of /n/ that occurs before palatal-alveolar obstruents and the palatal approximant /j/, which itself is phonemic only for some speakers. It is notable for its epenthetic use between an article ending in /e/ or /i/ and a noun whose stem begins with a vowel; for example *li ny·ompe* /li'nompe/ ‘the apple’.

Other common variations include delateralization of /lʒ/ to /ʒ/ or /z/, intervocalic fricativization of voiced stops, and deaffrication of /dz/ and /dʒ/ to /z/ and /ʒ/ (or /z/), respectively.

2.1.2 Vowels

Sinampaiton is a typical five-vowel language:

	Front	Central	Back
High	i		u
Mid	e		o
Low		a	

Table 2.2 Vowel inventory

Both /o/ and /u/ are rounded; the others are not. Phonemically, /a/ patterns with the back vowels /o/ and /u/.

2.1.3 Length

Length is phonemic; short and long contrast is clear from the following pairs:

- laadze* 'marker, sign' : *ladzan* 'honey'
- neen* 'make oneself small' : *nen* 'be'
- niitye* 'tobacco' : *nitye* 'ford'
- loope* 'clean, pure' : *nope* 'band, stripe'
- ruun* 'bird' : *run* 'stand'

2.1.4 Diphthongs

Sinampaiton has falling diphthongs (*ai, au, ui*) and rising diphthongs (*ia, ie, io, iu, and ua*). Some varieties also have *uo*.

2.1.5 Vowel harmony

2.2 Stress

Words of more than one syllable show primary stress on the initial syllable and secondary stress on every other subsequent syllable.

2.3 Phonotactics

All syllables have the shape CV(N), with the exception of loanwords. Most consonant clusters in loanwords are broken up by an epenthetic vowel – most often [e] before a syllable with a front nucleus or [a] before a syllable with a back nucleus, though there are many exceptions, e.g., *li fesebuke* 'Facebook'. Sonorant codas are often omitted instead, especially /r/ in loans from English, e.g., *li n-intenete* 'the internet'.

Loanwords vary in their degree of assimilation. For example, *intenete* has variants *internete* and *internet* for some speakers.

2.4 Allophony

The nasal coda /n/ is realized as a homorganic nasal ([m], [n], [ŋ], or [ɳ]) when preceding a consonant. Syllable onsets after a nasal coda are limited to stops and voiced affricates.

In some dialects word-final, unaccented /e/ occurs in a reduced form [ə] (that is, [ə̯]) or [ə̩] in certain morphemes; these include the absolute case ending -e in nouns and the final /e/ in *tele*, *lele*, *nele* – the plural form of the common noun article.

- (2.1) *kambe* [kambə̯] 'boat'

Another common reduction occurs in words with a /CaCa/ /CiaCa/ shape; both /a/s are commonly realized as [ə̩] or, less often, as the near-open central vowel [ə̯].

- (2.2) *papan* [pəpə̯n] [pəpə̯n] 'touch'

2.4.1 Dissimilative processes

A labial (or bilabial) consonant in the preceding syllable in the same word causes /v/ at the beginning of a suffix to dissimilate to /n/:

tyepo- 'curl up' + -(v)o PA.DEF → *tyepono* 'curled up'

The raising of /e/ to /i/ before /a/ or /o/ at morpheme boundaries, and of /e/ and /o/ to /i/ and /u/ in the formation of the secondary stem of monosyllabic nouns and verbs, may also be considered a dissimilative gesture.

2.5 Morphophonemics

2.6 Orthography

Besides the use of *m* and *n* to denote prenasalization, a number of orthographic conventions are used when writing Sinampaiton in the Latin alphabet; see Table 2.3 for current, as well as older, conventions.

Phoneme	New orthography	Old orthography
p ^h	ph	ph
t ^h	th	th
k ^h	kh	kh, quh
j̊	ny	nh
tʃ̊	ty	tx
dʒ̊	dy	dj, j
ʃ̊	sy	x
ɿ̊	ll	j, lj, z

Table 2.3 Orthographic conventions

3

Grammatical categories

3.1 Inventory

Words in Sinampaiton fall into two open categories (nouns and verbs) and three or four closed categories (articles, modals, adverbs, and other ‘particles’).

3.2 Nouns

3.2.1 Noun classes

Sinampaiton lacks grammatical gender relating to sex, but distinguishes four grammatical noun classes whose membership is based on semantic grounds. A variety of proclitic articles are used in agreement with the noun class, as are a set of pronominal suffixes.

A zero-derivational process allows a noun to be used with different articles; this is largely limited to non-human classes, though are exceptions. Examples of class movement are shown in Table 3.1.

Word	Primary	Zero-derived
<i>epeñ</i>	‘house’	‘family, clan’
<i>bolen</i>	‘butt end’	‘dullard, idiot’

Table 3.1 Noun class movement

Nouns in the human class take forms of the article *lu* and are obligatorily marked for number using the suffix *-nde*; other classes have distinct articles, and either take an optional number suffix *-ke* or lack number at all.

Class	Article	Pronominal	Plural suffix
Human	<i>lu</i>	<i>-re</i>	<i>-nde</i>
Proper	<i>la</i>	<i>-re</i>	<i>-mere</i>
Common	<i>li</i>	<i>-ngo</i>	<i>-ke</i>
Abstract	<i>lara</i>	<i>-na</i>	—

Table 3.2 Noun classes

Proper nouns include names of people, families, and ethnonyms. Place names are also members of this class. Plurals, marked with *-mere*, are generally used to refer to whole groups or families:

- (3.1) *la Tsekon*
Tsekon (*personal name*)
- (3.2) *lara Tsekomere*
the Tsekon family
- (3.3) *la Mpaiton*

the Azores ('the archipelago')

- (3.4) *lara Mpaitomere*
the people of the Azores

3.2.2 Articles

Articles form a closed class of one- and two-syllable proclitics. Although only a subset of these involve definiteness, they are generally classed together because of their phonological and syntactic similarities.

3.2.3 Definite articles

The definite articles follow a clear pattern of initial consonant allophony:

Class		Absolutive/Oblique			
		Ergative	Initial	Postvocalic	Postnasal
Human	sg.	<i>ku</i>	<i>lu</i>	<i>nu</i>	<i>du</i>
	pl.	<i>kuru</i>	<i>luru</i>	<i>nuru</i>	<i>duru</i>
Common	sg.	<i>ti</i>	<i>li</i>	<i>ni</i>	<i>di</i>
	pl.	<i>tele</i>	<i>lele</i>	<i>nele</i>	<i>dele</i>
Proper	sg.	<i>ta</i>	<i>la</i>	<i>na</i>	<i>da</i>
	pl.	<i>tara</i>	<i>lara</i>	<i>nara</i>	<i>dara</i>
Abstract		<i>kara</i>	<i>lara</i>	<i>nara</i>	<i>dara</i>

Table 3.3 Definite articles

Historically derived from demonstratives?

3.2.4 Subordinating articles

The numerative article *na* (*da* after /n/) introduces a complement within a numerative construct; see xxx.

3.2.5 Agreement

Attributive constructs show agreement in the attributive article, which distinguishes human (*su*) from non-human (*si*) nouns. Thus:

- (3.5) *li kambe si kaven*
the big boat

- (3.6) *lu dikale su kaven*
the big merchant

- (3.7) *la Muilise su kaven*
Big Muilise

The forms *dzi* and *dzu* are used after /n/:

- (3.8) *li kalan dzi keme*
the first word

- (3.9) *lu sipen dzu ntiule*
the shy brother

3.2.6 Demonstratives

Sinampaiton has a three-way distinction – proximal, medial, and distal – in its demonstratives. As in other Eastern Atlantic languages, a clear separation is made between attributive ('adjectival') and pronominal uses.

The proximal and medial degrees exhibit two attributive forms: a short form *ma* (proximal) or *sa* (medial) that may only occur between the article and its noun head, and a longer form *mina* or *sena* that may occur either in that position or as a postclitic on the noun. In the third degree, only the full form *lusa* is found, though it has a variant *lusa* that seems to be in free variation.

(A demonstrative is the only thing that can come between a noun and its article.)

The short forms are generally used for discourse deixis:

- (3.10) *lu ma tyone*
this boy [that we've been talking about]

- (3.11) *li sa kambe*
that boat [that had been mentioned some time ago]

While the full forms primarily have other deictic uses.

- (3.12) *li mina kambe*
this boat [near speaker]

- (3.13) *li sena kambe*
that boat [near addressee]

- (3.14) *li lusa(na) kambe*
that boat over there [not near speaker or addressee]

The demonstratives with pronominal function are formed by postponing a suffix (with some morphophonemic variation) to the appropriate third person pronoun. For example, the third person human singular ergative suffix *-te* combines with the demonstrative (proximal) suffix *-en* to form a compound suffix *-tien* 'he, she (near speaker)' and the third person non-human singular absolutive suffix *-(ng)o* combines with the medial suffix *-atsa* to form the compound suffix *-nguan* 'that (not near speaker)'.

In colloquial varieties of Sinampaiton, these demonstrative human pronouns – *-tien*, *-rien*, *-tesien*, and *-resien*, along with their medial (and, occasionally, distal) counterparts – are very common, especially the absolutive/oblique forms *-rien*, *-(re)sien* and *-riatsa*, *-(re)siatsa*.

Table 3.4 shows the basic forms.

Degree	Gloss	Short	Full	Postpronominal
proximal	'this (here)'	<i>ma</i>	<i>mina</i>	<i>-en, -an</i>
medial	'that (there)'	<i>sa</i>	<i>sena</i>	<i>-atsa</i>
distal	'that (over there)'	—	<i>lusa(na)</i>	<i>-alasa</i>

Table 3.4 Demonstratives

- (3.15) *Dzukanguan*
This (one) is loose.

- (3.16) *Namarialasa na benovio*
I gave it to him/her over there.

3.2.7 Numerals

Sinampaiton has a decimal numeral system with vigesimal (base twenty) vestiges.

Numeral constructs have a human/non-human distinction in both word order and (in numbers 1–3 and compounds containing them) in the choice of lexical item. Definiteness also plays a part syntactically.

Each numeral from one to ten occurs in three cardinal forms: a declinable form used nominally and in head-complement constructs, an indeclinable bisyllabic form used in compound numerals and in certain indefinite or partitive constructs, and a monosyllabic form used in stereotypical counting – “One, two, three, ...”). The counting forms are merely the first syllable of the indeclinable form, with the exception of *nu* ‘nine’ instead of the expected *nui*.

Number	Declinable	Indeclinable	Counting
1 HUM	<i>thale</i>	<i>thana</i>	<i>tha</i>
1 NHU	<i>khele</i>	<i>khena</i>	<i>khe</i>
2 HUM	<i>vin (vinde)</i>	<i>vinya</i>	<i>vi</i>
2 NHU	<i>viren</i>	<i>vinya</i>	<i>vi</i>
3 HUM	<i>sun (sunde)</i>	<i>suva</i>	<i>su</i>
3 NHU	<i>suven</i>	<i>suva</i>	<i>su</i>
4	<i>man</i>	<i>mara</i>	<i>ma</i>
5	<i>don</i>	<i>dova</i>	<i>do</i>
6	<i>belen</i>	<i>bena</i>	<i>be</i>
7	<i>lan</i>	<i>lama</i>	<i>la</i>
8	<i>sete</i>	<i>sete</i>	<i>se</i>
9	<i>nuite</i>	<i>nuite</i>	<i>nu</i>
10	<i>kaite</i>	<i>kaite</i>	<i>kai</i>

Table 3.5 Numerals 1–10

The human forms for two and three (*vin* and *sun*) are sometimes used with non-human nouns as well.

Numerals 11–17 are a mix of mostly regular forms with the suffix *-nke* ‘-teen’ and suppletive forms of opaque composition. They also have a series of indeclinable forms, but these are entirely predictable in form – the ending is /a/ in place of /e/.

Number	Declinable	Indeclinable, Counting
11	<i>sore</i>	<i>sora</i>
12	<i>seme</i>	<i>sema</i>
13	<i>sonke</i>	<i>sonka</i>
14	<i>manke</i>	<i>manka</i>
15	<i>donke</i>	<i>donka</i>
16	<i>benke</i>	<i>benka</i>
17	<i>lanke</i>	<i>lanka</i>
18	<i>nume</i>	<i>numa</i>
19	<i>none</i>	<i>nona</i>

Table 3.6 Numerals 11–17

Beginning with twenty-one, a pattern of compound numerals begins. The second element is *vinte* ‘twenty’ and first element is the indeclinable form of the number above twenty with dissimilation of /v/ to /n/. Twenty-eight and twenty-nine are unusual in that the first element is *numa* ‘eighteen’ and *nona* ‘nineteen’. This pattern continues in greater numbers as well.

Tables 3.7 and 3.8 show these numerals, which are conventionally written with a raised dot separating the constituent parts.

Number	All uses
20	<i>vente</i>
21	<i>thana·vente</i>
22	<i>vinya·vente</i>
23	<i>sunya·vente</i>
24	<i>mara·vente</i>
25	<i>dona·vente</i>
26	<i>bena·vente</i>
27	<i>lama·vente</i>
28	<i>numa·vente</i>
29	<i>nona·vente</i>

Table 3.7 Numerals 20–29

Further details may be found in **Numerals** on page 30.

3.3 Verbs

3.3.1 Verbal valence

Verbal valence is lexically determined – every verb is intrinsically transitive or intransitive.

3.4 Adjectivals

Sinampaiton doesn’t have a separate grammatical category of adjectives *per se*; constructs using the attributive articles *su* (human) and *si* (non-human) serve the same function.

Number	All uses
30	<i>venta-kaite</i>
31	<i>thana·venta-kaite</i>
32	<i>vinya·venta-kaite</i>
40	<i>minte</i>
41	<i>thana·minte</i>
42	<i>vinya·minte</i>
50	<i>vinta-kaite</i>
60	<i>sunte</i>
70	<i>sunta-kaite</i>
80	<i>mante</i>
90	<i>manta-kaite</i>
100	<i>thimen</i>
101	<i>thana·thimen</i>
111	<i>thenka·thimen</i>
121	<i>thana·vente·thimen</i>
200	<i>vin·da·thimen</i>
201	<i>thana·vin·da·thimen</i>
211	<i>thenka·vin·da·thimen</i>
221	<i>thana·vente·vin·da·thimen</i>
300	<i>sun·da·thimen</i>
1000	<i>mile</i>
2000	<i>vin·da·mile</i>

Table 3.8 Higher Numerals

- (3.17) *li landze*
the orange
- (3.18) *li landze si dzapen*
the ripe orange
- (3.19) *Dzape ni landze.*
The orange is ripe.

3.5 Modals

The modals are a closed class of one- and two-syllable postclitics. They may follow either a verb or a noun. A list of the most common modals follows.

se marks yes/no interrogatives:

- (3.20) *Kaunkake se ni ny·enton?*
Did you eat the cake?

It is also used with the meaning ‘if,’ i.e., on the protasis of a conditional statement; the modal *moro* ‘then’ marks the apodosis:

- (3.21) *Kauko se nanda syilunainte moro.*
If you eat it, you’ll throw up.

ma is used in question-word interrogatives:

- (3.22) *Tetiu ma thuvankango?*
Who took it?

bo forms imperatives.

- (3.23) *Bengo bo!*
Give it [to me]!

- (3.24) *Meno bo!*
Sleep!

va ‘let, may’ (hortative).

- (3.25) *Suirengala va.*
Let’s leave.

dzu is used to express surprise or unexpectedness.

- (3.26) *Nguluvo ni kerume nanda nive dzu nu sipenge.*
The door burst open and there was my brother.

doko ‘also’.

- (3.27) *Be bo ni piparin doko*
Give (me) the hammer, too.

ndese ‘don’t’.

vataino ‘please’.

voro ‘then, and then, afterwards, next’.

mpo ‘just, even, also’.

ndovo ‘only, just, none but, nothing but’.

piu ‘so’.

sara ‘but, on the other hand’.

tyoto ‘maybe, hopefully’.

3.6 Adverbs

A closed class of two- and three-syllable words.

2019-02-28

16

4 Morphology

Morphologically, Sinampaiton is almost exclusively a head-initial (suffixing) language.

4.1 Verbal morphology

The verb is comprised of several slots, all of which (except the stem and the pronominal slot) may have zero morphs. The verb stem comes first, followed by internal embedded verb(s), aspect, polarity, tense, valency, and pronominal slots.

Verb stems are invariably vowel-final.

STEM [EMBED] [ASPECT] [CAUSATIVE] [POLARITY] [TENSE] [VALENCY] PRONOMINALS

Table 4.1 Verb slots

It is difficult to find an example in which all slots are filled, but here is a nearly complete example:

- (4.1) *Painasutikusankatyerese.*
They kept bumping up against each other.

4.1.1 Stem

Every verb has both a primary stem, which is always vowel-final, and a secondary stem ending in /a/ whose exact form depends on the shape of the primary stem.

Polysyllabic stems ending in /a/ add -va to form the secondary stem (dissimilating to -na after a labial consonant); other polysyllabic V-stems add /a/ and raise a preceding mid vowel, and monosyllabic V-stems add /na/ with raise a preceding mid vowel.

- (4.2) *VCa* → *VCava*
- (4.3) *VCe, VCi* → *VCia*
- (4.4) *VCo, VCu* → *VCua*
- (4.5) *#Ca* → *#Cana*
- (4.6) *#Ce, #Ci* → *#Cina*
- (4.7) *#Co, #Cu* → *#Cuna*

4.1.2 Embedded verbs

Sinampaiton includes a relatively large, but closed, class of internal auxiliary verbs; these do not play a true AUX role, and are termed *embedded verbs*.

Several subclasses may be justified on semantic grounds:

Subclass	Lexeme	Meaning
Path	<i>-lindu</i>	VERB up
	<i>-ndza</i>	VERB down
	<i>-nku</i>	VERB out
Aspectual	<i>-sutiku</i>	VERB again and again
	<i>-neni</i>	start to VERB
	<i>-ntite</i>	still be VERB-ing
	<i>-tia</i>	VERB off and on
Modal	<i>-kata</i>	not want to VERB
	<i>-vikho</i>	try to VERB
	<i>-sari</i>	mustn't, shouldn't VERB

Table 4.2 Embedded verb classes

The verb word consists of the head verb followed by zero or more embedded verbs; all but the last of these must occur in its secondary stem. (A secondary stem in *-ava* is shortened to *-a* when followed by another secondary stem.) Occurrences of three or more embedded verbs are extremely uncommon.

- (4.8) *Luinandzavangulionge.*
I walked back down.

Other embedded verbs don't fit neatly in any of these subclasses. For example, *-lakan* 'be or do' more':

- (4.9) *Mikurualaka ni kasyan di genie.*
The wagon is more suitable than the cart.

A few embedded verbs are transparently related to full verb lexemes; for example, the full verb *muitun* 'join, connect' has an embedded counterpart *-muitun* '(bring) together':

- (4.10) *Medziamuitungoso bo.*
Pinch them together.

4.1.3 Aspect

There are two aspect suffixes: *-sa*, *-se* CONTINUOUS and *-lla*, *-lle* HABITUAL. The allophony between /a/ and /e/ is conditioned by the vowel in the following syllable within the verb word: it is realized as /a/ if a back vowel follows, otherwise by /e/. If no other syllable follows in the verb word, it is realized as /e/. Additionally, these suffixes combine with the past definite tense suffix *-(v)o*, *-no* to yield the forms *-so* and *-lo*. (The latter is rare, because the habitual co-occurs almost exclusively with past indefinite *-nka* or present *-Ø*.)

The aspect markers are unusual in that they occur as prefixes with monosyllabic verb stems:

- (4.11) *Sebien.*
It's raining.

when such a verb occurs with non-zero aspect and non-zero tense, both are prefixed:

4.1.4 Polarity

The negative suffix *-ra* follows the aspect slot. It has the allophone *-nda* in the second syllable of a verb, i.e., after a monosyllabic stem and zero aspect.

4.1.5 Tense

Sinampaiton is unusual in having two past tenses: an definite past, in which the action of the verb is positioned at a definite time, and an indefinite past, in which it is not. The morphology of the past indefinite suffix (*-nka*) is straightforward, but that of the past definite tense is more complicated.

The future tense suffix is *-nai*.

4.1.5.1 Past definite tense

The past definite tense is marked minimally by the suffix *-o*, which occurs after vowels /e/ and /i/. The regular morphophonemic change of /eo/ to /io/ holds.

After a back vowel (/a/, /o/, or /u/) the allomorph *-vo* is used, except when the final consonant in the verb stem is labial (/p/, /b/, etc.); then, the suffix takes the dissimilated form *-no*.

The suffix also combines with elements that fill other slots in the verb word, as shown in Table 4.3.

	Combining with	Components	Surface form
ASPECT	<i>-sa + -o</i>	<i>-so</i>	
	<i>-lla + -o</i>	<i>-lla</i>	
POLARITY	<i>-ra + -o</i>	<i>-ro</i>	
ASPECT + POLARITY	<i>-sa + -ra + -o</i>	<i>-soro</i>	

Table 4.3 Allomorphy of -(v)o

A number of verb stems of the pattern (C)aCa- have a suppletive past definite form (C)oCo-; for example, *aphan* ‘to fill’ has the past definite form *ophon*. A handful of stems (C)iCa- have a past definite form (C)ioCo-, as for example *tiran* ‘to fall’: past definite *tioron*. This pattern extends to forms with additional slots filled, e.g., *tioroson* = *tira-* + *-se* imperfective + *-o* past definite.

4.1.6 Valency

Sinampaiton has several valency lowering suffixes. The suffix *-na*, *-ne* accompanies the omission of the AGENT in transitive verbs, while *-xxx* does the same for the PATIENT. If the AGENT and PATIENT are co-referential, however, or if the AGENT has a possessive relation to PATIENT, then the suffix *-tye* is used instead. This is, thus, equivalent in function to a reflexive or reciprocal morpheme in other languages.

- (4.12) *Popotyere ni dadze.*
She_i touched her_i hand.

4.1.6.1 Causatives

Causative constructs involve valency changes in intransitive verbs; these are described separately on page 20.

4.1.7 Causative constructs

The causative suffix *-ta* raises the valency of intransitive verbs, introducing an agent to a verb phrase with an undergoer, experiencer, or similar role. The morphology of the causative is simplest with zero aspect and tense; in this case, the causative form takes the form of the secondary stem with suffix *-ta*:

- (4.13) *kaven* 'be big' → *kaviatan* 'make big'
- (4.14) *menon* 'sleep' → *menuatan* 'put to sleep'
- (4.15) *mbukan* 'swing, sway' → *mbukavatan* 'cause to swing or sway'
- (4.16) *run* 'stand' → *runatan* 'prop up'

The tense suffixes *-nka* and *-nai* follow *-ta*, with no other changes:

- (4.17) *kaven* → *kaviatanain* 'will make big'
- (4.18) *menon* → *menuatanain* 'will put to sleep'

The aspect suffix *-sa* precedes *-ta*, and the verb remains in its secondary stem:

- (4.19) *kaven* → *kaviasatanain* 'will be making big'
- (4.20) *menon* → *menuasatanain* 'will be putting to sleep'

The negative polarity suffix *-ra* comes between aspect and *-ta*:

- (4.21) *kaven* → *kaviasaratanain* 'will not be making big'
- (4.22) *menon* → *menuasaratanain* 'will not be putting to sleep'

However, with the past definite tense there are a number of differences. Firstly *-ta* becomes *-to*, whose /o/ 'bleeds' into the preceding syllable.

- (4.23) *kaven* → *kavioton* 'made big'

This is accompanied by the presence of /v/ after a round vowel in the verb stem:

- (4.24) *menon* → *menuvoton* 'put_{PA,DEF} to sleep'

With the aspect suffix *-sa* is introduced, it is in the form *-so*:

- (4.25) *menon* → *menuvosoton* 'kept on putting to sleep'

The negative polarity suffix takes the form *-ro*:

- (4.26) *menon* → *menuvosoroton* 'didn't keep on putting to sleep'

It may be more accurate, then, to say that the past definite is specified in duplicate: first, immediately after the verb stem (*menuvo-*) and second, in the ensuing affixes (-*so*, -*ro*, -*to*).

However, for many speakers, the past definite with -*ta* always occurs strictly in its secondary stem:

(4.27) *menon* → *menuaton* 'put_{PA,DEF} to sleep'

(4.28) *menon* → *menuasoton* 'kept on putting to sleep'

(4.29) *menon* → *menuasoroton* 'didn't keep on putting to sleep'

Because this is less common with verb stems ending in a front vowel /e/ or /i/, however, this might conceivably be seen as involving a dissimilation from /uo/ to /ua/ (i.e., *menuoton* → *menuaton*).

Other speakers use the forms *menovoton*, *menovoroton*, *menosoton*, *menosoroton*, etc. – in other words, the past indefinite is followed by the various affixes all in a past definite-specific shape with /o/ in place of /a/.

4.1.8 Pronominals

Core participants (agent, subject, and object) are represented by pronominal suffixes on the verb.

	Singular		Dual		Plural	
	ERG	ABS	ERG	ABS	ERG	ABS
1.EXCL	-ve	-nge	-lasu	-(ng)alasu	-la	-(ng)ala
1.INCL	—	—	-ma	-(ng)ama	-lie	-(ng)elie
2	-ke	-nte	-thu	-(ng)uthu	-ru	-(ng)uru
3.HU	-te	-re	-tasu	-rasu	-tese	-rese
3.NH	-ko	-koso	—	—	-koso	-(ng)oso

Table 4.4 Pronominal suffixes

When a third-person object is a noun, the object pronoun slot is filled with the ‘placeholder’ -*n*.

When the subject of a transitive verb is pronominal, and the object is indefinite, a special indefinite portmanteau form is used; these are mostly regular product of adding the suffix -(*ng*)a, and are shown in Table 4.5.

	Singular	Dual	Plural
1.EXCL	-via	-lasua	-langua
1.INCL	—	-manga	-lia
2	-ka	-thua	-ru(<i>ng</i>)a
3.HU	-tia	-tasua	-tisia
3.NH	-kua	—	-kosua

Table 4.5 Pronominal suffixes with indefinite object

Oblique pronominal arguments are independent words consisting of a noun-like stem, the case suffix, and a pronominal suffix at the end; all three of these elements must be present.

- (4.30) *Benovio damante.*
I gave it to you.

The stem used depends on the pronominal person and number; these are shown in Table 4.6.

	Singular	Nonsingular
1.EXCL	(e)se	(em)be
1.INCL	—	(em)be
2	(e)de	(em)be
3.HU	tha ERG, te	
3.NH	tha ERG, te	

Table 4.6 Pronominal stems

4.2 Nominal morphology

Nouns are strictly stem-initial; number, case, and pronominal slots occur in a fixed order:

STEM [PL:NHU] CASE [PRONOMINAL] [PL:HUM]

4.2.1 Stem

Noun stems are divided into vowel-final and consonant-final classes; monosyllabic vowel-final stems are a special case. Every noun has a secondary stem ending with *-a*, formed regularly according to the form of the primary stem.

Absolutive	Primary stem	Secondary stem	Notes
<i>kambe</i> 'boat'	<i>kamb-</i>	<i>kamba-</i>	
<i>niukan</i> 'nod'	<i>niuka-</i>	<i>niukava-</i>	
<i>nkapan</i> 'strike'	<i>nkapa-</i>	<i>nkapanan-</i>	/v/ dissimilates to /n/
<i>athen</i> 'see'	<i>athe-</i>	<i>athia-</i>	/ea/ regularly becomes /ia/
<i>bulin</i> 'wrap'	<i>buli-</i>	<i>bulia-</i>	
<i>menon</i> 'sleep'	<i>meno-</i>	<i>menua-</i>	/oa/ regularly becomes /ua/
<i>dzanun</i> 'nibble'	<i>dzanu-</i>	<i>dzanua-</i>	
<i>phan</i> 'befall'	<i>pha-</i>	<i>pha-</i>	
<i>ben</i> 'give'	<i>be-</i>	<i>bina-</i>	Monosyllabic stem vowel raised
<i>mon</i> 'hear'	<i>mo-</i>	<i>muna-</i>	Monosyllabic stem vowel raised

Table 4.7 Noun stems

4.2.2 Case

Sinampaiton is an ergative-absolutive language. The core noun cases are absolute, ergative, genitive, dative; peripheral cases include instrumental, inessive, adessive, etc. Agreement is limited to ergative vs. oblique.

Case suffixes are vowel-initial or consonant-initial; /n/ is inserted when juxtaposition of two vowels would otherwise occur, except in monosyllabic stems, which insert /l/, and ergative case on a polysyllabic

V-stem, which takes the form *-nta*. Similarly, /a/ is inserted between consonants. Thus, for example, the genitive case suffix *-o* takes the form *-no* after a vowel stem, and the ablative suffix *-ko* takes the form *-ako* after a consonant stem.

Case	C-stems	V-stems	Monosyllabic V-stems
absolutive	<i>-e</i>	<i>-n</i>	<i>-n</i>
ergative	<i>-a</i>	<i>-nta</i>	<i>-nta</i>
genitive	<i>-o</i>	<i>-no</i>	<i>-lo</i>
dative	<i>-ie</i>	<i>-nie</i>	<i>-lie</i>
adessive	<i>-asa</i>	<i>-sa</i>	<i>-sa</i>
ablative	<i>-ako</i>	<i>-ko</i>	<i>-ko</i>
inessive	<i>-iono</i>	<i>-niono</i>	<i>-liono</i>
perative	<i>-obo</i>	<i>-nobo</i>	<i>-lobo</i>

Table 4.8 Noun cases

The absolutive is used as the citation form; thus, *kambe* ‘boat’, *sipen* ‘brother’, *buin* ‘face’.

The ergative case conditions a change in many consonantal stems ending in a stop or sonorant; this is traditionally called the ‘aspirated’ ergative for historical reasons, but only the stops are actually aspirated. (Historically, this resulted from the presence of /h/ in the ergative suffix /a(h)a/, which yielded aspiration after a stop, was buccalized to /p/ and /t/ after /m/ and /n/, and became Ø in other contexts. For example Proto-Eastern Atlantic **lirm-aso* ‘eye:ERG’ > *lem-əha* → *lempa* and PEA **jæk-aso* ‘sun:ERG’ > *yäk-əha* → *yäkha* > *ekha*.

Stem	Ergative
<i>-p, -t, -k</i>	<i>-pha, -tha, -kha</i>
<i>-b, -d, -g</i>	<i>-pha, -tha, -kha; -ba, -da, -ga</i> in most loanwords
<i>-m, -n</i>	<i>-mpa, -nta</i>
<i>-mb, -nd, -ng</i>	<i>-mpa, -nta, -nka; -mba, -nda, -nga</i> in most loanwords
<i>-l</i>	<i>-la; -nta</i> in monosyllabic C-stems
<i>-r</i>	<i>-ra; -nta</i> in monosyllabic C-stems
<i>-s</i>	<i>-sa; -tsa</i> in monosyllabic C-stems

Table 4.9 Ergative case morphophonology

Thus *bose* ‘top’ (abs.) has ergative form *botsa*, *vile* ‘nose’ (abs.) has ergative form *vinta*, etc.

4.2.3 Number

Sinampaiton distinguishes three numbers: singular, dual, and plural. The dual is present only in pronominal suffixes. A small class of nouns shows a singulative/non-singulative distinction instead of a singular/non-singular distinction; for example, *ntaun* ‘beans’ has singulative *ntaule* ‘bean’.

The non-human plural suffix *-ke* (-*nke* when used with a monosyllabic V-stem) is generally omitted, but the animate plural suffix *-nde* is obligatory.

- (4.31) *Koonotyerese nele n-ompe*
They ate their apples.

- (4.32) *Koonotyerese nele n·ompeke*
They (each) ate their (own) apples.

Suffix	Number	Restrictions	Obligatory?
- <i>ke</i>	plural	non-human nouns	no
- <i>nde</i>	plural	human nouns	yes
- <i>le</i>	singulative	closed class	yes
-∅	singular	all other nouns —	

Table 4.10 Noun number

4.3 Derivational affixes: verbs

Sinampaiton has a wide variety of derivational suffixes that act on verbs.

4.3.1 Verb → Noun

4.3.1.1 Place, manner and instrument

There are three notable, and very productive, pairs of suffixes for deriving nouns from verbs, with one member of each pair occurring with intransitive verbs and the other with transitive verbs and an object.

Meaning	Intransitive	Transitive
'place where v'	- <i>mbeN</i>	- <i>mbaN</i>
'manner of v-ing'	- <i>tsen</i>	- <i>tsa-N</i>
'instrument for v-ing'	- <i>nkute</i>	- <i>nku-N</i>

Table 4.11 Place, manner, and instrument suffixes

For example:

- (4.33) *menon* 'sleep' → *menuamben* 'sleeping place'

- (4.34) *simun* 'dance' → *simuatsen* 'dancing, dance customs'

- (4.35)

With a transitive verb and object:

- (4.36) *kipen* 'drink' + *phaipe* 'beer' → *kipiambaphaipe* 'place where beer is drunk'

- (4.37) *kudyan* 'plant' + *diman* 'field' → *kudyatsadiman* 'agriculture'

- (4.38) *isin* + *pene* → *isiankupene* 'stone-cutting tool'

A transitive verb may be used intransitively with these suffixes if the detransitivizing suffix *-le* is added; *-le* must be in its secondary (or indefinite) form *-la*:

- (4.39) *isin* 'cut' → *isialankute* 'cutting tool'

Compare *-le* used as an agentive, which may be used on transitive or intransitive verbs:

- (4.40) *isin* 'cut' → *isialen* 'cutter (person who cuts)'

- (4.41) *kipen* 'drink' → *kipialen* 'drinker (person who drinks)'

4.3.1.2 Other

Less common suffixes include *-dze* 'object or instrument':

- (4.42) *aran* 'sit' → *aradze* 'seat'

4.3.2 Verb → Verb with change in valency

As noted above, the suffix *-(v)ata*, *-nata* derives causatives:

- (4.43) *Kavengo.*
It's big.

- (4.44) *Kaviatavio.*
I make it big.

- (4.45) *Kaviotosovio.*
I was making it big.

KaviaIs this *really* a derivational suffix??? Doesn't it go *kavia-soto-vio*?]

4.4 Derivational affixes: nouns

4.4.1 Noun → Noun

The diminutive suffixes *-ukun* (C-stems) and *-nkun* (V-stems):

- (4.46) *pene* 'stone' → *penukun* 'pebble, marble'

- (4.47) *loran* 'cup' → *lorankun* 'little cup'

The augmentative suffix *-adze*:

- (4.48) *pene* 'stone' → *penadze* 'boulder'

2019-02-28

26

5

Syntax

5.1 Word order

Sinampaiton is a primarily verb-initial (VSO), head-initial (NA) language.

5.2 The verb phrase

Unmarked word order is verb-initial – VSO for transitive verbs and VS for intransitive verbs. (Since Sinampaiton is an ergative-absolutive language, it might be better to say VAP and VS.)

- (5.1) *Athion ku tyonta ni kambe.*
The boy saw the boat.

- (5.2) *Meno ni nkuitse.*
The dog is sleeping.

Any verb phrase participant, including oblique arguments, may be fronted for foregrounding purposes:

- (5.3) *Li nkuitse_S menon.*
The dog is sleeping.

- (5.4) *La Tsekono_O atheve ni noriono.*
I see Tsekono in the room.

- (5.5) *Ti pelenta_A kaunka ni meetente.*
The goat ate your shoe.

- (5.6) *Li tyantekiono_{OBL} naunove nele suin.*
I put the books in the box.

5.2.1 Negation

Negative constructs consist of a clause-initial negative particle *nika* (future) or *ai* (non-future) and a verb with negative polarity (typically the suffix *-ra*).

- (5.7) *Menore.*
She's sleeping.

- (5.8) *Ai menuarare.*
She's not sleeping.

- (5.9) *Nika menuaranaire misa.*
She won't sleep here.

When used on its own, *nika* has the form *nikai*:

- (5.10) *Menonaire se misa? –Nikai.*
Will she sleep here? –No.

5.2.2 Interrogatives and conditionals

The postclitic *se* (*ndze* after /n/) marks yes/no interrogatives:

- (5.11) *Menonte se?*
Are you sleeping?

The same word is used in if-then constructs; the apodosis ('then...') takes the postclitic *moro* and the two parts are connected using the complementizer *na*:

- (5.12) *Kaunkake se ni ny·ompe na diaphanaivia moro tyuve.*
If you ate the apple then I'll buy another one.

WH-questions are formed using interrogative pronouns, and are described in the section on morphology.

5.2.3 Relative constructions

Two relative pronominal suffix pairs take the place of normal suffixes in relative constructions: *-tye*, *-nye* for inanimate nouns and *-ruka*, *-runga* for animate nouns.

A relativizing particle *sa* begins the relative clause.

- (5.13) *li kusye sa kalamatyo*
the medicine that cures it

(Cf. *Kalamango ti kusya* 'The medicine cures it'.)

- (5.14) *li viote sa movenyne*
the sound that I hear

(Cf. *Move ni viote* 'I hear the sound').

- (5.15) *ku tyone sa thuiluruka nu syaikenge*
the boy who knows my cousin

- (5.16) *ku tyone sa benovio nu tyenamarunga*
the boy to whose mother I gave it

Relative pronominals may be substituted by the placeholder *-n* when in the absolute case:

- (5.17) *ti viote sa moven*
the sound I hear

- (5.18) *lu tyone sa menon*
the sleeping boy

But not when ergative:

- (5.19) *li kusye sa kalamatye ni godzon*
the medicine that cures fever

- (5.20) **li kusye sa kalama ni godzon*
the medicine that cures fever

5.3 The noun phrase

5.3.1 Articles

Except in constructs in which the verb carries the indefinitizer *-nga* or is otherwise marked for indefiniteness, all nouns must be preceded by an article. The article indicates the grammatical gender to which the noun belongs (human, common, proper, etc.) as well as its obliqueness (i.e., ergative vs. other case).

Class	Erg. sg.	Abs. sg.	Erg. pl.	Abs. pl.
Common	<i>ti</i>	<i>li, ni</i>	<i>tele</i>	<i>tele, nele</i>
Human	<i>ku</i>	<i>lu, nu</i>	<i>kuru</i>	<i>luru, nuru</i>
Proper	<i>ta</i>	<i>la, na</i>	<i>tara</i>	<i>lara, nara</i>
Abstract	<i>kara</i>	<i>lara, nara</i>	—	—

Table 5.1 Articles

5.3.2 Demonstratives

Recall from ??sec:cat:demonstratives that Sinampaiton has a three-way contrast in its demonstratives: proximal, medial, and distal.

The demonstratives proper have the forms *mina* (proximal), *tsuru* (medial), and *lluru* (distal); these are used only in attributive contexts, never as pronouns.

When used with singular articles, they precede the noun unless emphasis is desired; in which case they follow the noun. When used with plural articles, they more often follow the noun.

- (5.21) *li mina dyuven*
this mouse

- (5.22) *li dyuven minu*
this mouse

- (5.23) *lele mina dyuven*
these mice

- (5.24) *lele dyuven minu*
these mice

Demonstratives and numerals interact in rather complex ways; see below.

5.3.3 Modifiers

[So-called adjectives, etc.]

A noun may be modified in an appositive construction or using an attributive or relative phrase.

- (5.25) *ku syaika ta Tsekon*
cousin Tsekon

Inalienably possessed nouns that have a part-whole relationship with their possessor are almost invariably used in apposition rather than in a genitive construct:

- (5.26) *Nkopove na Muilise ni dadze.*
I struck Muilise on the hand / I struck Muilise's hand

- (5.27) *?Nkopove ni dadze na Muiliso*
I struck Muilise's hand

The subordinate noun's article agrees with its head, but the noun itself does not take a case suffix:

- (5.28) *Benovio nu syaikama na Tsekon.*
I gave it to cousin Tsekon

5.3.4 Numerals

The numeral article *na* (*da* after /n/) forms complements in two different ways, depending on the animacy of the modified noun. In constructs involving a human noun, the noun serves as head and *na* + numeral as complement. The plural article *luru* is used, and the plural suffix *-nde* is placed on the numeral (complement) instead of the noun (head):

- (5.29) *luru tyone_{HEAD} na mande_{COMP}*
the four boys

In constructs with a non-human noun, the situation is reversed: the numeral serves as head and the noun as complement; in this case the singular article is normally used:

- (5.30) *li man_{HEAD} da kambe_{COMP}*
the four boats

The other form is also used, with a plural (or 'surplural') suffix *-ke*, in which case the sense tends towards 'all ...':

- (5.31) *lele kambe_{HEAD} na make_{COMP}*
all four boats

When the enumerated noun is indefinite and non-human, the indefinite pronominal -(ng)a is used on the verb with the noun-complement construct; the referent may be either fully definite or an indefinite subset of a definite group:

- (5.32) *Athiolanga man da kambe.*
We saw four boats / We saw four of the boats.

The indeclinable numeral form may also be used, but is restricted to fully indefinite meanings:

- (5.33) *Athiolanga mara kambe.*
We saw four boats / *We saw four of the boats.

The declinable form is also used nominally:

- (5.34) *Athiola ni man.*
We saw the four.

- (5.35) *Athiolanga man.*
We saw four.

- (5.36) *Dakungala maluna.*
We want four.

But when it's indefinite and human, the indeclinable form of the number is used along with the article and the indefinite postclitic *metha*:

- (5.37) *Atheve nuru tyonende metha.*
I see some boys.

- (5.38) *Atheve nuru tyone na mande metha.*
I see four boys.

- (5.39) *Atheve nuru mande metha.*
I see four.

- (5.40) *Benovio nuru tyonama na mande metha.*
I gave it to four boys.

The construct with the indeclinable form is not found with human nouns.

As with non-human nouns, the declinable form is used nominally in definite constructs, but here full plural marking is required:

- (5.41) *Athiola nuru mande.*
We saw the four (of them).

When counting non-human nouns, the indeclinable numeral form is followed by the noun in absolute case, with number unmarked: *thala kambe* 'one boat', *minya kambe* 'two boats', *suva kambe* 'three boats', etc.

Counting human nouns is done using postposed declinable numerals, obligatorily marked for number: (*lu*) *tyone thale* 'one boy', (*luru*) *tyone minde* 'two boys', (*luru*) *tyone sunde* 'three boys', etc.

5.3.4.1 Numerals with demonstratives

When both numeral and demonstrative are present in the noun phrase, the demonstrative normally precedes the noun; thus human nouns have the demonstrative in the head and non-human have it in the complement:

- (5.42) *li man da mina kambe*
these four boats

- (5.43) **li mina man da kambe*
these four boats

- (5.44) **luru tyone minu mande*
these four boys

- (5.45) *luru minu tyone na mande*
these four boys

When a numeral is used substantively, the demonstrative precedes the numeral:

- (5.46) *li mina man*
these four (non-human)

- (5.47) *luru minu mande*
these four (human)

5.3.4.2 Ordinal numerals

Ordinals are derived regularly from their indeclinable cardinal counterparts, with a few notable exceptions; *keme* ‘first, before’ and *lathe* ‘second, following’ are so-called adjectival nouns, while higher ordinals are formally stative verbs, e.g., *sukhen* ‘(be) third’.

- (5.48) *li minte si keme*
the first light

- (5.49) *li kerume si lathe*
the second door

- (5.50) *lu mpelen dza sukhen*
the third daughter

5.3.5 Coordination

Human noun phrases may be joined using the comitative word *men*, which behaves like a subject-less transitive verb when the arguments are absolute:

Number	Ordinal
1	<i>keme</i>
2	<i>lathe</i>
3	<i>sukhen</i>
4	<i>makhan</i>
5	<i>dokhen</i>
20	<i>venteken</i>
21	<i>thala·venteken</i> (etc.)

Table 5.2 Ordinal numerals

- (5.51) *Atheve na Muilise men du sipere.*
I see Muilise and his brother.

But when the arguments are ergative, they are simply juxtaposed:

- (5.52) *Athionge ta Muilitsa ku sipentate.*
Muilise and his brother saw me.
- (5.53) *Atheve na Muilise mente.*
I see Muilise and you.
- (5.54) *Khivunoke ta Muilitsa ni impain.*
You and Muilise broke the glass.
- (5.55) *Benovio na Muilisama men du sipere.*
I gave it to Muilise and his brother.

Non-human nouns may be joined using either *men* or, more often, *xxx* (definite) or *bina* (indefinite).

- (5.56) *li nkuitse men di ny-ukhun*
the dog and the cat
- (5.57) *Athiolanga viukhun bina viedze*
We saw a bowl and a pitcher

men is used with absolute pronominals, in which case it is normally fronted in the full form *emen*:

- (5.58) *Emere luinavonge na Tekima.*
I walked with her / She and I walked to Tekin.

With a transitive verb, the two patients may bear an unmarked possessive relationship:

- (5.59) *Emente n-athiove nu siper.*
I saw you and your (*the) brother.

The verb-phrasal form *na menda* or (more commonly) its contracted allomorph *nanda* may also be used:

- (5.60) *Athiove nu sipente na menda nu syaikenge.*
I saw your brother and my cousin.
- (5.61) *Nguluvon ti kerume nanda niven du sipenge.*
The door burst open and there was my brother.
- (5.62) *Benovio men da Muilise nu sipemare.*
Muilise and I gave it to his brother.

But not with ergative pronominals:

- (5.63) **Emete geriove ni pogen / *Emere geriove ni pogen.*
She and I moved the chest.
- (5.64) **Benongo ta Muilise meve na Tsekoma*
Muilise and I gave it to Tsekona.
- (5.65) *?Benongo ta Muilise menge na Tsekoma*
Muilise gave it and me to Tsekona / **Muilise and I gave it to Tsekona.*

Note that the complementizing sequence *men na VERB...* is realized as *menda* or *mana*; see **The verb phrase**.

Sinampaiton Lexicon

2019-02-28

A

- aban** *n.c.* lip. [S *habal* < PEA *šab-alə : root *šab- lip]
- abon** *n.c.* table (*esp. for eating*), counter, board.
— **aborun** *v.i.* sit at the table, go to dinner, take a meal, dine, feast, eat. — **abuire** *n.m.* meal, feast, board, food, sustenance. [S *yabol*]
- adzare** (*erg.* *adzara*) *n.c.* heavens, (night) sky.
n.a. (*poetic, rare*) nocturnal. [S *hazzaða* < PEA *saǵǵazo loft, raise : root *ǵa(l)- lift up; rise]
- adze** *sfx.* (*augmentative*).
- adzian** (*p.def.* *odzion*) *v.i.* boil, bubble. [S *hazzea-* < PEA *saǵǵes-ja- : root *ǵes- turn over; boil]
- adzune** *n.c.* finger, toe. — **adzununke** *n.c.* little finger, pinkie, little toe.
- ai** *modal* not (*non-future*); no (*sentential*) ■ *Ai n-athiaravio* I don't see it.
- aibe** *n.anim.* youngest (child), lastborn, newborn, baby; youngster, kid, tot. *n.c.* youngest (animal), kid, foal; runt (*of a litter*). *n.a.* youngest, lastborn, newborn; young, immature; puny, diminutive, little. — **aibere** (*weak e*) *n.m.* infancy, first years, youth; beginning(s).
- aison** = *variant of aibe*.
- aidon** *n.c.* multitude, myriad, thousand(s), million(s), swarm. *n.anim.* multitude, throng, army, masses.
- aikene** *n.m.* chaff, residue, refuse, debris.
n.a. residual, left-over, unwanted. — **aikenatan** *v.t.* winnow, thresh.
- aikhen** *v.i.* increase, grow, wax. *n.m.* increase, growth. *n.a.* increasing, growing, waxing.
— **aikhiatan** *v.t.* increase, multiply.
- aimun** *n.c.* head, top, end, extremity (*not of a person*). *n.a.* top, end, uppermost, foremost.
- aisan** *n.c.* (fortified) city. *n.anim.* city (population). [S *hayusal, hawisal* < PEA *saw-ič- built fortifications : root *saw- build]
- aitse** *n.c.* worm, grub. *n.anim.* contemptible person, fiend. *n.a.* vermicular; low, vile, contemptible. — **aitsere** (*weak e*) *n.a.* worm-eaten, wormy, maggotty, rundown, decrepit.
- aivon** *v.s.* (be) thin; dull, pale, colorless; tasteless,

- insipid; boring, vapid, inane. *n.m.* thin soup or broth. *n.abstr.* thinness; (*of color*) dullness, paleness; (*of flavor*) tastelessness, insipidness; (*fig.*) vapidity, inanity.
- akademien** *n.c.* academy. *n.abstr.* academe.
n.a. academic. [*< Pg*]
- akhave** *n.c.* (the) South. *n.a.* southern.
- akhe** *n.c.* snake, serpent. *n.a.* snaky, serpentine; sinuous, tortuous, meandering, winding. [S *haka* < PEA *sako : root *sak- snake]
- alapan** *v.i.* judge. *n.c.* judgement, verdict, sentence.
- alekhe** *n.c.* berry. [S *halahka*]
- aleme** (*erg.* *alampa*) *n.c.* noose, snare, trap.
n.a. false, treacherous, guileful, deceptive.
— **alematan** *v.t.* snare, ensnare, trap, catch. [S *yalaimi*]
- aliure** *n.c.* harp, lyre.
- allun** *n.c.* mound, earthwork, rampart. [S *haðyu-* < PEA *sazwu- : root *saw- build]
- alon** *v.t.* use, make use of, employ, wield, apply.
n.m. use, usage. [S *halau-*]
- aman** (*p.def.* *omon*) *v.t.* cross (over), traverse, go or pass over or through. — **amanamben** *n.c.* crossing (place), passage, corridor, aisle, channel.
- amaun** *v.i.* move, budge, stir. — **amaute** *n.c.* move, movement, motion. [S *hamau-, hamawi-* < PEA *sam-aśwə- : root *sam- turn over]
- ambathan** *n.c.* colony. — **ambathavatan** *v.t.* colonize.
- amen** *v.t.* 1. perceive, discern, sense. 2. apprehend, understand, comprehend. 3. know, see. *n.abstr.* 1. perception, sense. 2. comprehension. [S *hamei-* consider, perceive, regard < PEA *sam-ei- : root *sam- turn over]
- ampaare** *n.c.* kitchen. *n.a.* culinary.
- amunan** *v.i.* swell, bulge, expand, inflate; (*with mbonde, etc.*) billow, surge, swell, roll.
— **amunate** *n.c.* bulge; billow, surge, swell, wave. [S *hamuna-* < PEA *sam- turn over]
- an** (*see -en*)
- anavon** (*p.def.* *anavonon*) *v.t.* tease, mock, razz, make fun of, poke fun at, taunt, ridicule, deride. — **anavote** *n.c.* gibe, wisecrack, jeer, taunt.

- andan** *v.i.* occur, happen, take place. [S *yalda*- happen < PEA **ǵalna*- : root **ǵa(l)*- lift up; rise]
- andapen** *n.c.* whale; (sea) monster. *n.a.* monstrous; huge.
- ande** *n.c.* time, instance, occasion, event. [S *yalda* meeting, event < PEA **ǵalno* : root **ǵa(l)*- lift up; rise]
- anden** *v.t.* raise, lift, elevate, heighten, erect. [S *yalde*- raise up < PEA **ǵalnei*- : root **ǵa(l)*- lift up; rise]
- angan** (*p.def.* **angavon**) *v.i.* curdle, clabber, coagulate, clot, congeal, jell. *n.m.* curd(s), clabber, clot(ing), gel. *n.a.* curdled, clotted, congealed; drunk.
- ange** *n.c.* auk. *n.anim.* oaf.
- ano** *case 1.* in, at (*an open space*). *2.* to (*senses*) ■ *Nanonge gamango nga laike* It smells bad to me.
- ante** *n.m.* silver. — **antere** (*weak e*) *n.m.* silver luster or sheen. *n.a.* silvery. — **antedze** *n.c.* piece of silver, silver coin.
- antien** *v.i.* rise, stand up, grow. *n.m.* rising, growth. *n.a.* rising, (up)sloping, growing. [S *yaltiyä*- < PEA **ǵaltəja*- : root **ǵa(l)*- lift up; rise]
- anto** *case about, concerning.*
- anyen** *n.c.* trick, deceit. *n.a.* false, fake. — **aniatan** *v.t.* trick, deceive, cheat, betray. — **aniere** (*weak e*) *n.m.* trickery, deceit. *n.a.* tricky, deceitful. [S *hanya*, *hamya*- be confused, be deceived < ? PEA **samaǵ*- be upside-down : root **sam*- turn over]
- aphan** (*p.def.* **ophon**) *v.t.* fill; fulfill, complete, finish, conclude. [S *happa*- < PEA **səppa-wə-* : root **səp*-₂ fill]
- apikhe** *n.c.* awl, auger.
- aradze** *n.c.* seat, chair. [S *hadazza* < PEA **śadərǵo* : root **śad*- take one's place, be seated]
- aralle** *n.anim.* sibling, sister, brother; (*similar relations*) sister-in-law, brother-in-law, half-sister, half-brother, cousin. *n.c.* mate. *n.a.* brotherly, sisterly, fraternal, sororal, related; fellow, mated, twin, matching.
- arame** *n.c.* barren tree or plant. *n.anim.* barren woman, infertile woman or (*rare*) man. *n.a.* barren, infertile. — **aramere** (*weak e*) *n.m.* barren land(s), desert. [S *hadama* < PEA **sadəmo* : root **śad*- fruit]
- aran** *v.i.* sit, be seated. [S *hada*- < PEA **śada*- : root **śad*- take one's place, be seated]
- aratee** *n.c.* session, council.
- aren** *n.anim.* godfather, patron. [S *hadeil* < PEA **śadeilə* : root **śad*- be seated]
- aridze** *n.c.* crown. — **aridzatan** *v.t.* crown, corona. [S *harizzä* < ? PEA **śad*- be seated]
- aron** *n.c.* bear.
- arope** *n.c.* pillar, column.
- arukan** *v.t.* advise, counsel, direct.
- asare** (*erg.* **asatha**) *n.c.* mountain range. [S *hasada* < PEA **faćdo* : root **fać*- protrude]
- asuite** *n.a.* only, sole.
- asume** *n.c.* spell, charm. *n.a.* strange, bizarre, weird. ■ *Athiankavia llakhan si ny-asume* I saw a strange flash of light.
- asyon** *n.m.* juice. [S *hasio*- ooze]
- asyuadzine** *n.c.* gander.
- asyuan** *n.c.* goose, gander (*male or female*). *n.anim.* drunkard, sot; fool, buffoon. *n.a.* drunk, silly, loony, ridiculous. — **asyuanunge** *n.c.* (female) goose.
- ate** *n.c.* ewe. [S *hatu* < PEA **haoto* < ? Proto-Berber **Hawt*]
- athen** *v.t.* see; know, understand. — **athiatan** *v.t.* show, reveal. [S *yahte*- < PEA **ǵas-te*-]
- alasa**
- atsa** *dem.pron.med.* (*with third person pron.*) that, those. ■ *Dzukanguatsa* That [thing] is loose. ■ *Luru ngotyenge (ne) nesietsa* Those are my friends. ■ *Nesietsa nuru ngotyenge ne* Those are my friends.
- atsan** *n.c.* (legend) poem, epic.
- atse** *n.c.* voice; speech, manner of speaking, articulation, accent. [S *hassa* < PEA **səćčo* : root **səp*-₇ speak]
- atsunke** *n.c.* knot (*on tree*), node, nodule. [S *hasunku* knot (*on tree*), knuckle < PEA **faćco* bulge, knob : root **fać*- protrude]
- audyen** *n.c.* chuck-a-luck, raffle (*game with three dice*).
- auken** *v.i.* watch, keep watch, be watchful or careful, take care. — **aukiere** (*weak e*) *n.a.* watchful, careful, vigilant.
- aulun** *n.m.* open space. *n.a.* spacious, ample; open, vacant, unoccupied, free, uninhabited.
- aunde** *n.m.* wax; (*fig.*) nonsense, stuff. — **audere** (*weak e*) *n.a.* waxy.
- aupatan** *v.t.* nail, bolt, affix with nail(s).
- aupe** *n.c.* nail, bolt, pin, peg.
- autē** *n.c.* message, dispatch, (piece of) news.

— **autatan** *v.t.* send a message or news to, inform.
avatse *n.c.* drum, tom-tom, timbrel, tabor.
 — **avatsan** *v.i.* drum, play (the) drum(s).
avau *interj.* alas!

B

baan *n.c.* knife.
-baban *v.emb.modal* should, ought to, have to.
badzan *v.t.* pluck, snatch, seize.
badzanavare *n.c.* terrible or frightful thing or event. *n.m.* terror, panic. *n.a.* terrible, frightening.
baikun *v.i.* itch, feel an itch.
bain *v.t.* feel (*emotion*).
baire *n.m.* rash.
baityun *v.t.* shout, cry (out), call (out). ■ *Baityu-votese ni tyerente* They called out your name.
baken *n.m.* (human) feces. [S *bakel* clod < PEA **bwa-kaj-lə* : root **bwəR-*, **bwa-* clump]
balan *n.c.* skirt. [S *balal* < PEA **dwal-ala* : root **dwal-*, **dul-* wrap]
ballon *n.m.* clay. [S *baðyo-* < PEA **bwa-žwo-* : root **bwəR-*, **bwa-* clump]
balunke *n.c.* (*a rolled-up mat with belongings inside, used in travel*) bedroll, bindle (*bundled possessions*). [S *balunku* < PEA **dwal-un-ko* : root **dwal-*, **dul-* wrap]
bame *n.c.* row. — **bamaton** (*p.def. bamoton*) *v.t.* arrange.
banase *n.c.* melon.
-bandan (*p.def. -bondon*) *v.emb.misc.* go (v)-ing.
bandyen *v.t.* brew, distill. *n.m.* moonshine, hooch, homebrew. [poss. S *bazza-* brew]
bantan *n.c.* bench. [S *banhal* plank < PEA **bansalə* : root **ban-* split]
bante *n.c.* (*unit of msmt., about 3.5 lbs.*). [S *banta* < PEA **banto* division, portion : root **ban-* split]
baphan *n.c.* stem, stalk.
baron *v.i.* 1. inhale, breathe in. 2. (*of air*) stir, flow. *n.c.* breeze. — **baruatan** *v.t.* agitate, stir. [S *baðo-* stir the air, breathe < PEA **bažwə-* stir : root **baž-* stir, mix]
basen *n.c.* meeting house.

avien (*p.def. avionon*) *v.i.* lurk, skulk, sneak, steal, slink, creep. *n.a.* secretive, surreptitious, sneaky.
avote = *variant of aute*.

batse *n.c.* bottom, base.
batsun *v.t.* knead, massage. [S *bazzu-, bassu-* < PEA **baǵwə-* : root **baž-* stir, mix]
baute *n.c.* hedge.
be *n.nuc.* (1 and 2 *pl.* *disjunctive nucleus*).
beben *n.m.* wool.
bedye *n.c.* sinew, tendon.
bekun *n.c.* point. — **bekuvatan** *v.t.* sharpen (*to a point*).
belebe *n.c.* cluster, mass, bunch. [S *bäδiwi,* *boðäpi* < PEA **bjə́twe* clump : root **bjə́z-*, **biz-* press (together)]
beleni₁ *n.num.* six. — **bena** (*indecl.*)
beleni₂ *v.s.* 1. hurt, be in pain. 2. grieve. *n.m.* 1. pain. 2. grief, sorrow. [S *bäδe-* < PEA **bjə́zei-* (be) pressed in : root **bjə́z-*, **biz-* press (together)]
belle *n.m.* debris, rubbish.
bellun *v.t.* mix, combine. *n.m.* mixture, combination. [S *bäδyo-* < PEA **baž-wo-* : root **baž-* stir, mix]
belutun *v.i.* jerk, be startled, twitch, flinch.
beman *v.i.* lie (*face down*), lie prone.
bemen *n.c.* entrance, gate, ingress, passage.
bempen *v.s.* (be) tangled, untidy, messy, sloppy (*of condition, not habit*).
ben *v.t.* give. [S *be-* < PEA **dwei-* : root **dwa-*, **du-* give] — **binagaare** *n.c.* premonition. *n.a.* ominous, foreboding. — **binalipen** *n.c.* good luck, good omen. *n.a.* lucky, fortuitous, auspicious. — **binathuren** *n.c.* 1. pleasure. 2. blessing. *n.a.* 1. pleasant. 2. cheering, encouraging.
bena (*see beleni₁*)
bendise *n.c.* crown (*of head*).
bengane *adv. (interrog. adverb future)* when.
bengen *n.c.* jar.
-benin *v.emb.path* under, below, beneath. ■ *Lui-nababenisorese nele tepenobo* They walked under the stars.
benke *n.num.* sixteen. — **benka** (*indecl.*)
benken *v.s.* 1. (be) twisted, bent. 2. (be) crooked, askew, awry. 3. (be) odd, eccentric. *n.c.* 1. twist, bend. 2. angle. 3. kink.

- **benkiavile** *n.anim.* 1. rascal, scoundrel.
2. mischief-maker. *n.a.* wicked, mischievous.
n.m. mischief. — **benkiavare** *n.anim.* villain.
n.a. wicked, evil. *n.m.* evil.
- bente** *n.quant.* 1. some, any; 2. something, anything; 3. someone, anyone; 4. somewhat, at all.
- benyen** *v.t.* cherish; caress, fondle. [S *bänyä-* < PEA **dwanja-* : root **dwan-*, **duy-* suckle (of an animal)]
- beren** *v.i.* run. ■ *Berioto nu tyonta ni norentiono* The boy ran into the room. — **beriatan** *v.t.* chase, run off.
- besen** *v.s.* (be) slow, late.
- besyakan** *n.anim.* drunk, drunkard.
- besyan** *v.i.* drink, have a drink, get drunk.
- besye** *n.c.* mug, jug, pot (*drinking vessel*).
n.a. drunk.
- bete** *n.m.* oil.
- bethin** *n.c.* bur.
- bethun** *v.t.* herd (together). *n.c.* herd.
- betse** *n.m.* alcohol, liquor. [S *bäzzä*]
- betye** *n.c.* necklace.
- biakan** *v.t.* soothe, console.
- biatan** *v.t.* grant, bestow, permit.
- bibere** *n.a.* narrow, close. [S *biδiδä*, *bibiδä* < PEA **bižwíže* : root **bjəz-*, **biž-* press (together)]
- bielen** *v.s.* 1. (be) slow. 2. (be) lazy.
n.abstr. 1. slowness. 2. laziness.
- bien** *n.m.* rain.
- biete** *n.c.* grant, boon, permission.
- biibe** *n.c.* rake.
- biikhe** *n.c.* brush.
- bike** *n.c.* keel.
- bileke** *n.m.* soap. [S *biδikä* cake (of soap) < PEA **bjəz-*, **biž-* press (together)]
- binden** *v.s.* (be) miserable, suffer. *n.m.* suffering, discomfort, misery. *n.a.* miserable, poor. [S *binne-* < PEA **bir-nei-* : root **bjəR-*, **bir-* pluck, tear off]
- binien** *n.c.* gourd.
- bion** *v.t.* make, shape, create.
- bire** *n.c.* tiny thing. *n.a.* tiny, minute. [S *bini* < PEA **birje?* scrap : root **bjəR-*, **bir-* pluck,
- tear off]
- bisyé** *n.a.* evil, bad.
- biten** *n.c.* rib (*of leaf*).
- biunte** *n.m.* ore, mineral.
- bo**
- boben** *n.anim.* papa, daddy, dad.
- bokere** (*weak e*) *n.a.* sharp. — **bokaratan** (*p.def. bokaroton*) *v.t.* sharpen.
- bokhane** *n.anim.* people.
- boLEN** *n.c.* butt end. *n.anim.* dullard, idiot.
- bonte** *n.c.* shawl. [S *bolta* < PEA **dwəlto* : root **dwəl-*, **dul-* wrap]
- bore** *n.c.* [S *boða* xxx < PEA **bjəžwo* : root **bjəž-*, **biž-* press (together)]
- bose** *n.c.* top, uppermost surface, peak. — **thumabose** *n.c.* top of the head.
- bote** *n.c.* gift. [S *bota* < PEA **dwəto* : root **dwə-*, **du-* give]
- bothe** *n.c.* chin. [S *buhta*]
- buande** *n.c.* joint.
- buben** *n.c.* shack, shanty. *n.a.* ramshackle, tumbledown.
- budzan** *v.i.* breathe (in and out).
- buike** *n.c.* payment, fee.
- buin** *n.c.* face. [S *boyen* < PEA **boǵ-*]
- buire** *n.c.* woolen shawl or cloth.
- buisan** *v.i.* mourn, grieve (-obo for). *n.c.* (period of) mourning. *n.abstr.* mourning.
- buiton** *v.i.* seep, leak, drip.
- buken** *v.i.* travel.
- bulin** *v.t.* wrap (*objects in cloth, etc.*). [S *boli-* < PEA **dwəl-i-* : root **dwəl-*, **dul-* wrap]
- bullun** *v.t.* put away, store. *n.m.* supplies, proverder, stores.
- burin** *v.t.* command, direct.
- burun** *n.anim.* water spirit.
- busuite** *n.c.* maze.
- bute** *n.a.* red.
- buthan** *v.t.* handle, manipulate.
- buven** *v.s.* (be) ill, sick. *n.m.* illness, disease.
[S *bo(h)we-* < PEA **bəšw-ei-* : root **bəšw-* strike] — **buviere** (*weak e*) *n.m.* illness, disease. *n.a.* ill, sick, diseased.

da₂ *art.* (*postnasal form of la₂*)

da₃ *art.* (*numeral article, postnasal form of na*)₃

■ *Mila ni man da kambe* Here are the four boats

D

da₁ *art.* (*postnasal form of la₁*)

2019-02-28

daben *v.t.* catch (*fish or game*). *n.m.* catch (*of fish or game*).

dadze *n.c.* hand. [S *dazza* < PEA **darǵo* hand and forearm : root **dar-* hand]

dagun *v.t.* spread out, separate.

daike *n.c.* top of head, fontanel.

dake *n.c.* land, earth, ground. [S *daka* < PEA **dakwo* solid ground : root **dakw-* make fast, make firm]

dakhan *v.t.* take hold of, grasp. [S *dahka-* perhaps < PEA **dakw-sə-* : root **dakw-* make fast, make firm]

dakun *v.i.* yearn; (*with -una*) want, desire ■ *Dakunge na suirenduna* I want to leave. [S *daku-* hold fast < PEA **dakw-o-* : root **dakw-* make fast, make firm]

dalan *v.i.* strain (*to do something*).

dalle *n.a.* black (*of surfaces*), dark.

damate *n.c.* pen, writing instrument.

dambe *n.c.* nail, peg.

dangan *v.t.* write.

dara *art. (postnasal form of lara)*

darun *n.c.* northern pike, *Esox lucius*.

dase *n.c.* isthmus.

daulan *n.c.* (*unit of msmt., about 288 ft*).

daume *n.c.* broad street, avenue.

daure *n.c.* bane. *n.a.* dangerous, deadly.

de *n.nuc.* (*2 sg. disjunctive nucleus*).

deben₁ *n.m.* logic, reason.

deben₂ *n.c.* bedbug.

dedze *n.c.* fishing line.

deedye *n.m.* bean soup.

deenan *v.i.* sail.

degen *n.c.* monster.

deken *n.m.* thatch.

-deken *v.emb.misc.* quickly, suddenly. [S *dete-, deke-* < PEA **da-twe-* go down : root **twe-* go]

dekhan *v.i.* row.

dekhe₁ *n.c.* oar.

dekhe₂ *n.anim.* master.

dele₁ *art. (postnasal form of lele)*

dele₂ *n.c.* (*dual*) hands. [S *däiδi* < PEA **darjəže* : root **dar-* hand]

delen *n.c.* handful. [S *däiðel* < PEA **darjəželə* : root **dar-* hand]

delev *n.c.* spots (*of color*), splotches.

dellen *v.t.* anoint, dab (*with oil or paint*).

deme *n.m.* lowlands. [S *däimä* < PEA **dəjərmo* : root **də-* down, off + **jər-* lie]

demen *v.i.* 1. ebb. 2. recede, abate (*of rough*

weather, emotions, etc.) *n.c.* low tide.

v.a. 1. low, shallow (*of water*). 2. less, diminished. [S *dämäi-* < PEA **də-mar-jə-* = **də-* down, off + **mar-jə-* go : root **mar-* run, move] — **damiatan** *v.t.* 1. lessen, diminish. 2. beat back, fend off.

dempen *v.t.* rule (over), govern.

dende *n.c.* morning.

denge *n.c.* roof.

dente *n.c.* market town.

denun *v.i.* direct, point, aim.

dephe *n.c.* mast.

dere *n.c.* state, condition.

deten *v.t.* rock (to sleep). *n.anim.* baby.

detyan *n.c.* pot, (portion of) food left over after a meal.

deven *v.t.* 1. reach out (*one's hand*). 2. pose (*a question*). [S *däiwe-* < PEA **darjəwei-* : root **dar-* hand]

devien *v.t.* reach out for. [S *däiwiä-* applicative form of *däiwe-*]

devon *v.i.* spin, whirl. [S *deiwo-* < PEA **dəw-jo-* : root **dəw-* turn]

di *art. (postnasal form of li)*

diakan *v.t.* obey.

dian *v.t.* throw.

diaphan *v.t.* buy.

diben *v.t.* cover, shelter. *n.c.* 1. canopy, awning. 2. gallery, broad hall.

dieke *n.m.* (thick, heavy) smoke, fog, dark. *n.a.* (*of a volume*) thick, heavy, oppressive.

dieme *n.c.* storm-bird (*said to cause evil*). *n.anim.* (*from the name of a folk-tale antagonist*) villain.

diepen (*p.def. diopon*) *v.t.* grip, hold. [S *deape-* < PEA **dar-jap-ei-* : root **dar-* hand]

diesedze *n.c.* plug, stopper.

diesen *v.t.* plug, stop up.

diete *n.anim.* host(s).

dige *n.c.* stile.

dikale *n.anim.* merchant.

dikhende *n.m.* dirt, filth.

dilun *n.anim.* idiot.

diman *n.c.* field.

dimpun *v.s.* (be) speckled.

dinen *n.c.* vine, creeper, tendril.

diome *n.c.* reef, reef island.

diren *v.s.* (be) of an age. *n.anim.* peer, contemporary. *n.a.* fellow.

-disio *case except, but, other than, apart from,*

besides.

dithen *n.m.* sauce, relish.

ditse *n.a.* little, short, narrow, slight, scanty.
[S *dissi* thin, narrow < PEA **dičće* : root **diš-* waste away]

diumun *v.i.* shrink, droop, decline, languish.
[S *di(h)umo-* < PEA **dišwəmo-* : root **diš-* waste away]

diun *v.i.* go.

diunin *n.c.* drain, gutter, canal.

diuren *v.t.* keep.

diutse *n.c.* heel.

divan *n.c.* (domesticated) animal.

doben *n.m.* soil, earth. [S *dobel* < PEA **də-dwilə* : root **də-* down, off]

doko *modal* and, too.

dolon *v.i.* vote.

domone *n.c.* page.

don₁ *n.num.* five. — **dova** (*indecl.*) [S *dou, dowa* < PEA **doro* : root **dor-* five]

don₂ *v.t.* kill (*an animate object*), murder. [S *dou-* < PEA **dəwə-* put down : root **də-* down, off]

donke₁ *n.num.* fifteen. — **donka** (*indecl.*)

donke₂ *n.c.* nape, back of head. [S *dunka* < PEA **dukne* : root **duk-* ?neck]

doone *n.a.* quick, fast, swift. *n.abstr.* quickness, speed.

dooren *v.s.* (be) broad, wide, ample, large.
n.m. breadth, width, amplitude, size.

dorume *n.c.* span (of hand).

dosen *v.s.* (be) irritable.

dovonte *n.c.* slave. [S *dowenta* < PEA **də-rən-to* slave, undead person : root **də-* down, off]

du *art.* (*postnasal form of lu*)

duakan *v.t.* skim, caress.

duan *n.m.* heat wave; fury, wrath. *n.a.* very hot, furious.

duidin *v.t.* go through, experience, live.

duike *n.c.* brick.

duikun *n.c.* grave. [S *doikul* < PEA **dəwiku-* bury : root **də-* down, off]

duimen *v.s.* (be) several, various. [S *duyeme-, duime-* < PEA **du-jəm-ei-* : root **dəwə-*, **du-* give]

duire *n.c.* large earthenware jug.

duithe *n.c.* cylinder. *n.a.* round, cylindrical.
[S *doihta* < PEA **dəwišto* : root **dəw-* turn]

duken *v.t.* wake up. — **dukiatan** *v.i.* wake up.

dume *n.c.* intestine. [S *doumu* < PEA **dəwmə* : root **dəw-* turn]

dunasipen *n.anim.* fratricide, brother-killer.
n.m. fratricide, brother-killing. *n.a.* fratricidal.

dunatsen *n.abstr.* murder.

dune *n.a.* soft, gentle, mild.

dunge *n.m.* milk (*of an animal*). [S *duywi* < PEA **duywe* : root **dəwəj-*, **duj-* suckle (of an animal)]

dunon *v.i.* start, start off, leave.

dopen *n.c.* dock.

dure *n.c.* tree. [S *duđi* < PEA **duže* : root **dəwəž-*, **duž-* tree]

duru *art.* (*postnasal form of luru*)

durume *n.c.* cloak. [S *duluma* < PEA **dulumo* : root **dəwəl-*, **dul-* wrap]

duuman *n.c.* troll.

duun *n.c.* bird.

Dy

dyadyan *v.i.* yell (*enthusiastically*), cheer;
(with -ie) support (*a person, a plan, etc.*), speak up for, praise, defend.

dyadze *n.c.* springs, fountains. [S *gyazza* < PEA **gəjaǵǵo* : root **gəja-* burst out, spring up]

dyain *v.t.* prevent, impede, forbid.

dyaita *n.anim.* teacher.

dyakan *v.t.* imagine.

-dyalan *v.emb.asp.* burst out *(v)-ing*, suddenly

start to *(v)* (abundantly). [S *gyala-* < PEA **gəjala-* : root **gəja-* burst out, spring up]

dyampe *n.c.* sack, bag.

dyan *n.anim.* person.

dyangon *v.t.* gulp (down), swallow greedily.
n.a. glutinous, greedy.

dyaran *v.t.* tear, rip. [S *gyađa-* < PEA **gəjaža-* : root **gəja-* burst out, spring up] — **dyarankan** *v.t.* tear off, rip off.

dyaten *n.c.* lagoon.

dyaren *n.m.* wood.

dyavan *v.t.* be careful of, attend to.

dyedye *n.c.* (*plus undetermined metaphorical uses*) (medicinal) amulet.

dyekhen *v.t.* flood. *n.c.* flooded area.
dyelen *v.i.* assemble, gather (together). *n.c.* gathering, meeting.
dyemen *n.m.* glue, paste; constitution, mettle.
dyendzalan *v.i.* hop (*on one foot*).
dyenge *n.c.* sapling, young tree. [S *gyäjwi* < PEA **gəjajwe* : root **gəja-* burst out, spring up]
dyeran *v.i.* happen. — **dyeriatan** *v.t.* bring about, cause.
dyses *n.c.* fern.
dyethe *n.c.* gust of wind. [S *gyähti* < PEA **gəjašte* : root **gəja-* burst out, spring up]
dyeven *n.c.* (large) lump, tumor.
dyiithe *n.m.* gleet, gonorrhea.
dyile *n.c.* chink, crack, crevice.
dyindyan *v.t.* thrill, excite.
dyollon *v.t.* finish off, kill, put an end to, drink up.
dyompe *n.m.* old times, ancient times. *n.a.* old, ancient, of yore. *adv.* long ago.

dyonde *n.c.* fireplace, hearth, fireside.
dyoon *n.c.* tomorrow.
dyoren *v.t.* dry up (*by heat*), wither. *n.a.* dried up (*by heat*), withered, desiccated.
dyoven *n.m.* inland, interior.
dyuite *n.c.* card, playing-card. [? < Pg *jogo* game] — **dyuitarun** *v.i.* play cards.
-dyukun *v.emb.* be slightly, do a little bit (*without finishing*).
dyule *n.c.* landing-stair.
dyulun *v.i.* flutter, flicker.
dyunde *n.anim.* army, (military) expedition, troop, band.
dyunge *n.m.* moss, algae, lichen.
dyuramben *n.c.* meadow, field.
dyuran *n.c.* grass.
dyuten *n.m.* upland(s), highlands.
dyuvan *n.c.* mouse. [S *dyowel* < PEA **djərwelə* : root **djəR-*, **dir-* mouse]

Dz

dza *art. (postnasal form of sa)*
dzaime *n.m.* lime, caulk, paste, glue.
dzaite *n.c.* lot, share.
dzakan *v.t.* nibble, crunch.
dzale *n.m.* kale.
-dzan *v.emb.asp.* re-, again, once more ■ *Oguadzonove ni ny-atsan* I rewrote the poem
■ *Athiadzanaikenge ni launtiono* You'll see me again in the evening ■ *Tiravadzanga bien* It's raining again.
dzanun [S *izzanu-*] *v.t.* nibble, nip, bite at ■ *Dzazuvonge ti nkuitse ni suilasa* The dog nipped my ankle; taste, sip ■ *Dzanusete ni phiphen* She's sipping her soup.
dzanute *n.c.* nibble, nip; taste.
dzapen *v.s.* (be) ripe.
dzaran *v.t.* inform, tell (n.-<*obo*> 'of, that') ■ *Dzorotenge ni kambobo* He told me about the boat.
dzauthe *n.c.* molar.
dze *conj. (complementizer)* that.
dzeebon *v.t.* go after, pursue, chase.
dzeke *n.c.* instep.
dzele *n.c.* back, spine; (*of a hill or wave, etc.*)

crest, ridge. [S *izzela* < PEA **aǵálo* : root **ǵa(l)-* lift up; rise]
dzempon *v.t.* swallow.
dzende *n.c.* thorn, point.
dzendze *n.c.* nut, acorn.
dzenun *v.t.* read.
dzesan *v.t.* 1. stir up, feed (*a fire, etc.*) 2. turn up (*an oven, the flame of a lamp*). 3. rouse, stir up, provoke (*a person or emotion, esp. a negative emotion*). 4. provoke, incite, instigate (*an action*). ■ *Dzesan bo ni tyaikun!* Turn up the lamp! ■ *Dzesavongala tele kalan* Her words stirred us up ■ *Dzesavotese na ndyekan* They picked a fight. [S *izzasa-* < PEA **aǵáca-* : root **ǵa(l)-* lift up; rise]
dzeve *n.c.* young animal or person, adolescent. *n.a.* (*of living things only*) young, youthful.
dzi *art. (postnasal form of si)*
dzigun *v.i.* scout, spy.
dzile *n.m.* wealth, riches. *n.anim.* rich person.
dzimen *v.t.* tear off, knock off, break off, pull off; give, utter (*a cough or cry, etc.*); (*fig.*) give up, hand over, cough up ■ *Dzimeke bo ni suin!* Hand over the book!
dzimien *v.i.* pull off, be torn off, be broken off; cease, die.
-dzine *sfx. (appositive deriv. sfx. forming compound nouns)* ■ *asyuavadzine* ganders ■ *pelia-*

- dzine** he-goat ■ **ukhuadzine** tomcat.
dzisen *n.anim.* companion.
dziurun *v.t.* cut down, destroy; betray, turn against.
dzobon *n.c.* ferry, ferryboat.
dzoborun *v.i.* ferry (across).
dzolon *v.t.* cut (off), trim (*hair; grass, etc.*); diminish, lessen (*an emotion, esp. pain*) ■ **Dzolo ni tyompon ni belen** Whiskey diminishes the pain.
dzonke *n.c.* (impossibly) narrow passage.
n.a. vain, futile; impossible (*hopes, etc.*); empty (*words, etc.*).
dzore *n.m.* potash.
dzu *modal* (*modal verb enclitic expressing sur-*
- prise or unexpectedness**) ■ **Menore dzu!** She's asleep! ■ **Tya! gosunga bien dzu** Whoosh! it pours down rain.
dzuiрен *n.m.* fiber, flesh, matter, stuff. *n.a.* material, real.
dzukan *v.s.* (be) loose, slack.
dzume *n.anim.* clan, folk, tribe.
dzun *v.t.* plait, weave; make, fashion (*a story, etc.*).
— **dzunan** *v.i. (detrans.)* (*with -iaka*) be made or fashioned (out) of, be built on ■ **Dzunale ni kindin di nguriaka** Her strength is built on pride.
dzutye *n.c.* lever.

E

- eben** *v.t.* bless, reward. *n.anim.* blessed person, celebrity. [S *heibe-* < PEA *fəj-dw-ei- give holiness : root *fəj-, *fi- holiness]
- edzemen** *v.t.* roll.
- eele** *n.a.* empty.
- eelun** *n.c.* fish-hook. [S *yehelu-*]
- egene** *n.c.* coffin.
- egon** *v.t.* look at.
- eke *inflect.* -(e)s.
- eke** *n.c.* sun. [S *yäkä* < PEA *jəko : root *jək-, *ik- sun]
- ekhen** *n.c.* (open) fireplace.
- ekhon** *v.t.* hide. *n.a.* hidden. [S *yehkuo-* < PEA *jə-škur-ei- : root *škwə-, *šku- turn, cover]
- ekhovan** *v.i.* hide.
- ekole** *n.c.* season. [S *haikula* < PEA *saj-kwə-lo : root *sa- grow]
- ekuure** *n.a.* blind.
- eleke** *n.c.* (*unit of msmt., about 2.6 liters*).
- elikan** *v.t.* plant, stick in ground, fix in place.
- ellan** *v.i.* look, search. [S *heđya-* < PEA *xəjža- : root *xaj- seek]
- embe** *n.c.* oven.
- eme** *n.m.* 1. growth. 2. grass, turf, sod. 3. lawn, sward. *n.c.* tussock. [S *häima* tussock, tuft of grass < PEA *sajmo : root *sa- grow]
- eminin** *v.t.* defeat, beat (*at a game, etc.*).
- emon** *v.t.* find. [S *heimo-* < PEA *xəjmo- : root *xaj- seek]
- empen** *v.s.* (be) on the right. *n.c.* right (part of body on right side). *n.a.* right (*opp. left*). [S *hempe-* < PEA *sep-ne- : root *sep- right side]
- empo** *adv.* again.
- enden** *v.s.* (be) good, worthy, able. [S *hänne-* < PEA *färnei- : root *fär- skill]
- endze** *n.c.* ear. [S *hänzi* < PEA *fańíge : root *fań- ear]
- ene** *n.c.* pot, kettle.
- eniun** *v.t.* adopt (*a child*). *n.anim.* adopted child. [S *yäleu-* < PEA *gálažu- : root *gá(l)- lift up; rise]
- enkon** *n.anim.* Southwest.
- enole** *n.a.* chief, great, major, primary.
- ente** *n.c.* front, face. [S *helta* < PEA *fel-to : root *fel- front]
- entiono *case in, inside (an enclosed space)*.
- enton** *n.c.* cake.
- epen** *n.c.* house. *n.anim.* (extended) family, clan. [S *häpäl* of unknown origin]
- ephe** *n.c.* goose.
- ephen** *v.s.* (be) full. ■ **Ephe ni ny-etera na thiema** The bottle is half full [S *häppä-* < PEA *sappa-ja- : root *səp₂ fill]
- era *case by, around.*
- erage** *n.a.* smooth, sleek.
- ere (*weak e*) (*erg. -anta*) *sfx.* (*deriv. sfx.*) (*derives n.m. from n.c., v.s., etc.*) -fulness, -iness, -ousness, -ery; (*derives n.a. from n.c., v.s., etc.*) -ful, -y, -ous.
- erese** *n.a.* past, former.
- ese *inflect.* -(e)s.
- esen** *n.c.* mountain. [S *häsel* < PEA *fać-ei- : root *fać- protrude]

esye *n.c.* pit, hole.
eten *v.i.* grow. *n.c.* plant. ■ *Etengo ni oruaniono* It grows in the forest ■ *Emonkavia n-eten dici vuide* I found a new plant — *etennde* *n.anim. pl.* young people, youth. [S *häite-* < PEA **saj-ət-ei-* : root **sa-* grow]

G

gaagen *n.c.* guide rope (*strung across a river, chasm, etc. or along a path traveled by night*).
gaare *n.m.* anxiety, fear.
gadzan *v.t.* divide, part, apportion. [S *gazza-* < PEA **gwəgg̥a-* : root **gwəs-*, **gus-* comb, divide]
gairon *n.m.* work, labor.
galan *v.i.* pass; (*with -obo*) by, along.
galen *v.t.* mix.
gamban *v.i.* rumble, growl.
gande *n.m.* vapor.
gane *n.m.* smoke.
gangen *n.c.* battle.
gangusun *v.t.* tie up, tie in knots, confuse.
gante *n.c.* cricket.
ganuan *n.m.* stormy weather. *n.a.* stormy, mighty, terrific.
garan *v.t.* break the ground, hoe.
garate *n.c.* hoe.
gase *n.c.* vat.
gate *n.c.* noodle soup.
gathan *v.t.* snag, catch.
gaun *v.t.* bind, fasten.
gaute *n.c.* bond. [*< gaun*]
gebon *v.i.* swim.
gedze *n.c.* part, portion. [S *gäzzä* < PEA **gwəgg̥e* : root **gwəs-*, **gus-* comb, divide]
geegan *n.c.* creatures, beasts, wild animals.
gaman *v.i.* smell, seem. ■ *Nanonge gama ni more nga laike* The soup smells bad to me.
gellan *n.c.* church. [*< Pg igreja*]
gelle *n.c.* stain.
gematan *v.t.* smell.
geme *n.c.* smell.
gen *n.c.* cart, wagon.
gendant *v.t.* close.

etere *n.c.* bottle.
ethe₁ *n.c.* skink.
ethe₂ *n.c.* plow. [S *yehta* < PEA **ǵesto* spade, hoe : root **ǵes-* turn over; boil]
etie *n.adv.* only, merely, just.
-eva *case at, by.*

gendavan *v.i.* close.
gendon *n.anim.* Southeast.
geren *v.t.* 1. move. 2. shift, transfer. 3. budge, dislodge. — *geriatan* *v.t.* arrange, rearrange, organize. ■ *Gerioete ni kabodze ni thikunie* She shifted it to the left side. ■ *Geriotove nele suin di ny-abosa* I rearranged the books on the table. [S *gäde-* displace, disturb < PEA **gəd-ei-* : root **gəd-* push]
gesye *n.c.* defile, narrow passage.
getin *v.t.* accompany, be with, go with; (*euphem.*) sleep with.
getse *n.c.* dawn, early morning. [S *igessa* twi-light < PEA **agəćčo* : root **agəj-*, **agi-* dim, colorless]
geven *v.t.* bemuddle, confuse. [S *igewe-* < PEA **agəjwei-* : root **agəj-*, **agi-* dim, colorless]
gide *n.c.* danger, risk.
gidere (*weak e*) *n.a.* dangerous, risky.
gile *n.m.* medicine.
gilon *n.c.* wave.
giniadun *n.c.* pillow, cushion.
gintin *n.c.* crotch, loins, pelvic region (*not specifically including genitals*).
gitun *n.a.* (be) pale, ghastly. [S *igetu-* < PEA **agito-* : root **agəj-*, **agi-* dim, colorless]
giudze *n.c.* pattern, theme.
gobe *n.c.* chair.
godzon *n.m.* fever.
gokhon *n.c.* hoof.
golen *v.s.* (be) low. *n.m.* lowlands. *n.c.* depression, dip. — *golialenke* *n.c.* depression, funk. *n.a.* depressed, discouraged. — *goliavare* = *golialenke*
-golo *case across, over.*
gomen *n.abstr.* envy. *n.a.* envious.
gonte *n.c.* stone carving, sculpture.
goone = *variant of doone.*
gooren *n.c.* elbow.
gootse *n.c.* uproar, din, blaze (*of fire*), flurry (*of activity*).

gosun *v.t.* pour ■ *Gosusanga bien* It's pouring down rain.
gothe *n.c.* comb. [S *guhta* < PEA **gus-to* : root **gwəs-*, **gus-* comb, divide]
gove *n.anim.* North.
-guan *v.emb.path* (*path or aspectual aux.*) up, completely, up to.
gudzun *n.c.* lottery.

I

-iaka *case (instrumental)* with, by.
idian *v.t.* see dimly.
idzen *v.t.* let go, loose, let.
idzin *v.t.* lead, guide.
-ie *case to; (marks the possessor in a predicative possessive construct)* belonging to ■ *Sienge na suin* I have a book ■ *La Tsekoni ne ni suin* The book belongs to Tsekoni.
igun *n.c.* (large) basket.
iken *n.m.* weather, climate; atmosphere, ambience, aura; mood, disposition, temperament.
ikhin *v.t.* not know.
iliere *n.c.* swan.
ille *n.c.* (upper) arm. [S *yelyä* < PEA **jäläge* : root **jäl-* upper arm]
iluthon *n.c.* 1. lighthouse. 2. tower. [S *yeluhtol* < PEA **jäl-wə-śtu-lə* : root **jäl-*, **il-* shine + **śtwə-*, **śtu-* carry on head or shoulders]
imbe *n.c.* ax.
impun *v.t.* scratch, mark.
imun *v.t.* sew.
-in *inflect.* (*derives n.c. from n.m.*) piece or bit (of), thing.
indan *v.i.* taste, seem.

K

-ka *pron. = -ke + -(ng)a* you *<VT>* a(n)/some *<N>*.
kaadzun *v.i.* groan, cry out (*in pain*).
kaaniun *v.i.* fall over; (*with -ie*) become suddenly.
kabain *v.t.* offer, present. *n.c.* offering, present.

quite *n.m.* jet (*mineral*).
gulun *v.t.* irrigate.
gurinin *v.t.* (*a flood, storm, etc.*) clear away, sweep away.
gutsun *v.t.* examine, inspect. [S *gusso-* < PEA **gućwei-* : root **gwəs-*, **gus-* comb, divide]
gutun *n.c.* tattoo.
guulin *v.i.* flow (*profusely*), flood, talk excessively.

indatan *v.t.* taste, try.
inde *n.m.* sip, taste. [S *hindä* a nip, a bit < PEA **findo* : root **fin-* few, little]
indyarun *v.i.* (*with -obo*) slander.
indye *n.m.* slander, calumny.
ine *n.c.* aft, rear. [S *yelä*]
ingun *v.t.* beware, look out for.
inke *n.c.* die, lot. [S *hilkä*]
intan *n.m.* stature, size, importance.
inte [S *hinti* < PEA **finte* : root **fin-* few, little]
n.c. n.a. n.anim. few, not many. *n.m.* little, not much. *n.adv.* hardly.
-iosho *case (made) of*.
ipen *v.i.* (be) afraid; (*with -ko*) fear, be afraid of. *n.abstr.* fear. *n.a.* afraid. — *ipiatan* *v.t.* frighten, scare.
ire *n.anim.* master, ruler, sovereign.
irindze *n.c.* ell (*unit of msmt.*).
iron *v.t.* teach.
isukun *n.c.* (hard) palate. *n.a.* palatal.
isyen *n.c.* pea.
ithun *v.t.* till. [S *yehtu-* < PEA **ǵestu-* : root **ǵes-* turn over; boil]
itien *n.m.* gray or grizzled hair. *n.a.* gray, grizzled, hoary. [S *hitiil* ash, gray < PEA **fitjalə* : root **fit-* ashes]
-itsa *case (down) from, as a result of.*

kabodze *n.c.* mallet, hammer.
kabon *v.t.* beat, pound.
kadyan *v.i.* 1. chatter, prattle, gossip. 2. clamor (*o*)f a large group of birds or other small animals.
kadzan *v.t.* spoil, mar; thwart. [S *kazza-* < PEA **kaǵǵa-* stop up, block : root **kad-* cram, stuff]
kailen *v.t.* snap.
kaina *adv.* always.

- kainama** *adv.* forever.
- kaisen** *v.t.* 1. sift, winnow. 2. separate, sort.
- kaite** *n.num.* ten.
- kaitun** *n.anim.* ancestor. [S *kaetul* < PEA **karitulə* predecessor : root **kari-* before]
- kakien** *v.i.* shudder, shiver.
- kaman** *v.t.* heal, cure, mend. *n.c.* cure, remedy.
— **kamalen** *n.anim.* healer; nurse, doctor.
[S *kama-* < PEA **kwarma-* make well : root **kwəR-*, **kwa-* strong, vigorous]
- kalan** *n.c.* word. [S *kalal* < PEA **kəl-ala* (single) word, utterance : root **kəl-* speak]
- kaleke** *n.c.* logic.
- kalle** *n.m.* fate, lot, fortune.
- kalun** *v.t.* speak, talk. — **kalundun** *v.t.* tell, relate, recount (*a story, etc.*). [S *kalu-* < PEA **kəl-u-* : root **kəl-* speak]
- kambe** *n.c.* 1. boat. 2. game of chance played with dried beans or peas. [S *kamma* < PEA **kwəlmə* : root **kwəl-*, **kul-* carry, convey]
- kamon** *n.c.* drink, draught. *n.a.* tipsy, drunk.
- kan** *v.dep.t.* have. [S *ka-* < PEA **kwa-* : root **kwə-*, **ku-* take, hold]
- kandise** *n.c.* lamb.
- kaniatan** *v.t.* grab. [S *kanea-* < PEA **kwan-əgá-* : root **kwə-*, **ku-* take, hold]
- kante** *n.a.* sacred, holy. [S *kanha*]
- kanton** *n.anim.* priest, priestess. [S *kanhoul*]
- kapen** *v.t.* convey, transport.
- kara** *art. (nominal article abstract ergative).*
- karaun** *n.c.* coal. [< Pg *carvão*]
- karen** *v.t. (animate object)* seat; (*inanimate object*) set, put, (put in) place. [S *ka(ha)de-* < PEA **ka-śad-ei-* (**ka-* compleutive) : root **śad-* take one's place, be seated]
- kariatan** *v.t.* enact, execute. — **kariatalen** *n.c.* instrument, agent. *n.anim.* agent, deputy, executor. — **kariataliadadze** *n.c. (linguistics)* instrument. *n.a. (linguistics)* instrumental.
— **kariatalialenke** *n.c. (linguistics)* agent. *n.a. (linguistics)* agentive.
- kasua** *pron. = -koso + -(ng)a* you *(VT)* a(n)/some *(N).*
- kasyan** *n.c.* (large) wagon.
- katame** *n.c.* thumb.
- katan** *v.emb.modal* not want to, won't.
- katse** *n.c.* a dish of fish paste with taro or rice.
[S *kassu, gassu* < PEA **kaləso, *gadəso* possibly < Greek γάρος]
- katyaman** *n.c.* mushroom.
- kaukun** *v.s. (be)* stupid.
- kaun** *(p.def. koon)* *v.t.* eat. [S *kawa-* eat (*humans only*) < PEA **kwawa-* partake of : root **kwə-*, **ku-* take, hold]
- kaure** *n.c.* food, meal. [S *kawaði* < PEA **kwawəžē* portion? : root **kwə-*, **ku-* take, hold]
- kave** *n.c.* coffee (*beverage*). [< Pg *café*]
- kaven** *v.s.* 1. (be) big, large. 2. (be) stout.
[S *kawe-* be stout < PEA **kwarei-* : root **kwəR-*, **kwa-* strong, vigorous]
- ke** *pron. (2 sg. pron. erg.)* you, thou; (*possessive*) your, thy, thine.
- kebe** *n.c.* bottom, underside.
- kedye** *n.m.* 1. chatter, prattle, gossip. 2. birdsong, esp. loud cries of a large group of birds.
- keetye** *n.c.* letter.
- kelembaran** *v.i.* travel, take a trip.
- kelembé** *n.c.* journey.
- kelen** *v.t.* give (to the gods), sacrifice. *n.c.* gift (to the gods), sacrifice. [S *kele-* < PEA **kwəl-ei-* : root **kwəl-*, **kul-* carry, transfer]
- kelle** *n.c.* pass, passage, corridor.
- kembon** *n.c.* torture.
- keme** *n.a.* first. [S *kämi* < PEA **karime* : root **kari-* before]
- kemitse** *n.a.* lazy, lethargic.
- kempan** *v.i.* laugh (*pleasantly rather than otherwise*).
- ken** *inflect. -(e)s.*
- kenan** *n.c.* bath.
- kenden₁** *v.s. (be)* strong, forceful. *n.m.* strength.
[S *kärne-* < PEA **kwəR-nei-* : root **kwəR-*, **kwa-* strong, hale, vigorous]
- kenden₂** *v.i.* beg, entreat, plead.
- kendye** *n.c.* (narrow) channel of water.
- kene (weak e)** *sfx. (derives n.m.)* -ing, -(at)ion.
sfx. (derives n.a.) -ed, -en.
- kente** *n.c.* palm (*of hand*), sole (*offoot*). [S *kelta* < PEA **kel-to flat*]
- kepen** *n.c.* small uninhabited island.
- keria** *adv.* still.
- kerien** *n.c.* tile.
- keron** *v.i. (with -ie)* find oneself, happen upon.
- kerume** *n.c.* door.
- kesenen** *v.t.* prick, stab.
- kesyere (weak e)** *n.c.* result, reward.
- kesyun** *n.m.* cheese. [S *keisyul* < OPg *queixo* (???)]
- keta** *adv.* forward.
- ketele** *n.m.* charcoal. [S *keitiða* < PEA **kaj-težo*

: root **kəj-* burn, singe, scald]
keten *v.i.* snap, make a snapping sound.
ketse *n.a.* crisp.
kiaman (*p.def. kiomon*) *v.t.* lift, take up; consider, ponder.
-kiaran (*p.def. -kioron*) *v.emb.modal* happen to; maybe, perhaps.
kiavan *n.m.* phosphorus.
kielen *n.c.* fin.
kiellen *n.c.* colander.
kien *v.t.* burn. [S *kie-* < PEA **kaj-ei-* : root **kaj-* burn, singe, scald]
kiese *n.c.* streak, stripe.
kiethe *n.c.* eagle.
kievan *v.i.* burn.
kiime *n.a.* high, tall.
kiimen *n.m.* height, stature.
kilere *n.c.* bald or bare spot, empty space.
n.a. bald, bare, blank, empty, barren.
kilun *v.i.* squat, crouch.
-kio *pron.* = -ke + -(ng)o you ⟨vt⟩ it.
kioke *n.c.* line.
-kioso *pron.* = -ke + -(ng)oso you ⟨vt⟩ them.
kipedze *n.c.* cup, glass.
kipen *v.t.* drink.
kipiere (*weak e*) *n.a.* drunk.
kipin *n.c.* drink.
kisun *n.m.* orange (*color*). *n.a.* orange (*colored*).
kitsen *n.anim.* weakling, coward. *n.a.* weak, cowardly.
kiule *n.c.* goblin.
kiume *n.c.* cooking-pot.
kiunan *v.t.* chew.
kiurun *v.t.* load (*something onto* ⟨N⟩).
-ko₁ *pron. (3 inan. pron. erg.)* it; (*possessive*) its.
-ko₂ *case from.*
kobon *n.c.* hare.
kodze *n.c.* wildcat.
koge *n.c.* shovel, spade.
kollen *n.c.* drop.
kolothe *n.c.* number. [S *kolohta* < PEA **kəl-woś-to* : root **kəl-* speak]
kombe *n.c.* lantern, lamp. [S *komma* < PEA **koǵmo* : root **koǵ-* shine, be bright]
kome *n.m.* knowledge, erudition. *n.a.* knowledgeable, erudite. [S *kouma* < PEA **kwəRmo* < **kwəR-* know : root **kwə-*, **ku-* take, hold]
kompe *n.quant.* less, fewer.
kontan *n.c. (finance)* account. *v.i.* keep accounts.
— **kontalen** *n.anim.* accountant [*< Pg*

kontadore *n.anim.* accountant. [*< Pg kontadore(a)*]
konten *v.t.* roll back, pull back, peel back (*e.g., an eyelid*).
kopan *v.i.* laugh. *n.c.* laugh.
koran *v.t.* build, put up.
korin *v.t.* hit, push, shove, slap, thump.
korite *n.c.* blow, push, shove, slap, thump.
korome *n.a.* tired.
-koso *pron. (3 inan. dual/plural pron. erg.)* they; (*possessive*) their.
-kosuan *dem.pron.prox. sg.erg.* = -koso + -en these.
-kosuatsa *dem.pron.med. sg.erg.* = -koso + -atsa those.
koten *n.c.* empire.
kotsen *v.s.* (be) clear. *n.m.* clear sky. [S *kosse-* < PEA **koćei-* : root **koǵ-* shine, be bright]
ku *art. (nominal article animate singular ergative)*
-kua *pron.* = -ko + -(ng)a it ⟨vt⟩ a(n)/some ⟨n⟩.
kuambatan *v.t.* knot, tie.
kuambe *n.c.* knot.
-kuan *dem.pron.prox. sg.erg.* = -ko + -en this.
kuandze *n.c.* dream.
kuaran *v.t.* learn. [S *koada-, kođa-* < PEA **kwəR-ža-* < **kwəR-* know : root **kwə-*, **ku-* take, hold]
kuatan *v.t.* teach, instruct. [S *koata-* < PEA **kwəR-ata-* < **kwəR-* know : root **kwə-*, **ku-* take, hold]
-kuatsa *dem.pron.med. sg.erg.* = -ko + -atsa that.
kudyan *v.t.* plant (*a field in rows*); instruct, order, rule, govern.
-kudzava *case.sec. ago.*
-kuidyun *v.emb.misc.* look (like), seem (like).
kuiken *n.a.* crippled, lame.
kuime *n.abstr.* good health, wellness.
n.a. healthy, well. [S *koimä, koyema* lustre < PEA **koǵ-ei-mo* bright, lustrous : root **koǵ-* shine, be bright]
kuin *v.i.* shine, glow, gleam. *v.a.* bright, glowing. [S *koi-, koye-* < PEA **koǵ-ei-* : root **koǵ-* shine, be bright]
kuive *n.c.* rib.
kuluan *v.t.* count, enumerate. [S *koloa-* < PEA **kəl-woś-a-* count : root **kəl-* speak]
kumpin *n.c.* navel.
kungane *adv. (interrog. adverb present)* when.
kuniun *v.t.* hold, possess. *n.c.* possession.
[S *kune(h)o-* < PEA **kun-ei-so-* : root **kwə-*,

<p>*<i>ku-</i> take, hold]</p> <p>kuntien <i>v.t.</i> load (<i>a boat with cargo</i>). <i>n.c.</i> load, cargo. [S <i>kultiäl</i> < PEA *<i>kul-tiǵa-lə</i> : root *<i>kwəl-</i>, *<i>kul-</i> carry, convey]</p> <p>kupuin <i>v.i.</i> fart.</p> <p>kurin <i>n.c.</i> poultice. [S <i>koðil</i> < PEA *<i>kəržilə</i> : root</p>	<p>*<i>kəR-</i> press]</p> <p>kurien <i>n.a.</i> crooked.</p> <p>kuru <i>art. (nominal article animate plural ergative)</i></p> <p>kusin <i>v.s.</i> (be) worn (out).</p> <p>kusye <i>n.c.</i> medicine, drug.</p> <p>kuten <i>n.c.</i> knob.</p>
--	--

Kh

<p>kha <i>adv.</i> more, else, in addition.</p> <p>khaame <i>n.c.</i> flag, banner.</p> <p>khabun <i>n.c.</i> cloth.</p> <p>khaide <i>n.c.</i> edge.</p> <p>khaidin <i>v.t.</i> belch out, blurt out, emit.</p> <p>khaikhe <i>n.c.</i> beetle.</p> <p>khaime <i>n.c.</i> thicket, undergrowth. [S <i>kähäimä</i> < PEA *<i>käsajmo</i> : root *<i>sa-</i> grow]</p> <p>khain <i>n.c.</i> gorge.</p> <p>khainte <i>n.c.</i> haze, blur, shadow (<i>as in distance</i>). <i>n.a.</i> hazy, shadowy, vague.</p> <p>khairen <i>v.i.</i> defecate.</p> <p>khaisan <i>n.c.</i> newt, salamander.</p> <p>khalan <i>v.i.</i> bloom, come to life; (<i>with -ie</i>) come to be, become. [S <i>kahala-</i> < PEA *<i>kəsa-la-</i> : root *<i>sa-</i> grow]</p> <p>khalien <i>n.c.</i> tax. [S <i>ikkaleyal</i> obligation, payment < PEA *<i>akkwal-ei-</i> : root *<i>kwə-</i>, *<i>ku-</i> take, hold]</p> <p>khaman <i>v.i.</i> turn, rotate. [S <i>hkama-</i> < PEA *<i>škwa-</i> : root *<i>škwa-</i>, *<i>šku-</i> turn, cover]</p> <p>khandun <i>v.i.</i> debate, argue.</p> <p>khanin <i>n.c.</i> whisper.</p> <p>khanurun <i>v.s.</i> (be) cold ■ <i>Khanuru ni mogore</i> The soup is cold ■ <i>Sienge na khanurun</i> I'm cold (i.e., I feel cold).</p> <p>khapun <i>n.c.</i> post, column, pillar. <i>n.a.</i> straight, stiff. [S <i>kahpual</i> post, beam < PEA *<i>kaśupei-</i> erect : root *<i>śwə-</i>, *<i>śu-</i> draw up]</p> <p>khasye <i>n.m.</i> venom, poison.</p> <p>khatan <i>n.c.</i> break, gap, cleft. [S <i>kahtal</i> < PEA *<i>kwastələ</i> : root *<i>kwas-</i> break, split]</p> <p>khate <i>n.c.</i> bracken, fern. [S <i>kahata</i> < PEA *<i>kəsa-</i> to : root *<i>sa-</i> grow]</p> <p>khause <i>n.c.</i> scythe.</p> <p>khavate <i>n.c.</i> amphora, vessel.</p> <p>khede <i>n.c.</i> lump. [S <i>hkeda</i> < PEA *<i>skerdo</i> : root *<i>sker-</i> round mass]</p>	<p>khedze <i>n.c.</i> mattress, cushion. [S <i>hkezzi</i> round cushion < PEA *<i>skerǵe</i> : root *<i>sker-</i> round mass]</p> <p>kheetye <i>n.c.</i> crack, crevice.</p> <p>kheke <i>n.c.</i> knuckle.</p> <p>khele (<i>dialectal</i>) <i>n.num. (animate)</i> one. <i>cf. thale — khena (indecl.)</i></p> <p>khellen <i>n.c.</i> altar, shrine.</p> <p>khembe <i>n.c.</i> eel.</p> <p>kheme <i>n.c.</i> (round) loaf (<i>of bread</i>). [S <i>hkema</i> < PEA *<i>skermo</i> : root *<i>sker-</i> round mass]</p> <p>khemikhin <i>v.i.</i> whisper, blow gently.</p> <p>khenan <i>n.m.</i> (raw) meat, flesh.</p> <p>khene <i>n.c.</i> needle.</p> <p>khenen <i>v.t.</i> assault, attack.</p> <p>kherukun <i>v.t.</i> scrape.</p> <p>khete <i>n.c.</i> seed pod, seed case. [S <i>kähti</i> < PEA *<i>kärste</i> : root *<i>kərs-</i> pod, sac]</p> <p>khetse <i>n.c.</i> bow. [S <i>hkissä</i> < PEA *<i>škwićo</i> bent object : root *<i>škwa-</i>, *<i>šku-</i> turn, cover]</p> <p>khetun <i>v.i.</i> twist, twirl, turn. [S <i>hkeitu-</i> < PEA *<i>škw-ei-tu-</i> : root *<i>škwa-</i>, *<i>šku-</i> turn, cover]</p> <p>khevan <i>v.i.</i> stand fast, persist, last. [S <i>hkeiwa-</i> < PEA *<i>skaj-wə-</i> : root *<i>skaj-</i> stay]</p> <p>khevete <i>n.c.</i> bark (<i>of tree, etc.</i>).</p> <p>khiatan <i>v.t.</i> defeat, vanquish.</p> <p>khille <i>n.c.</i> temple, sanctum. [S <i>hkeđyä</i> < PEA *<i>škvaržeje</i> : root *<i>škwa-</i>, *<i>šku-</i> turn, cover]</p> <p>khilun <i>v.t.</i> scorch, singe, burn.</p> <p>khine <i>n.anim.</i> bum, vagabond.</p> <p>khirin <i>v.t.</i> bother, annoy, vex.</p> <p>khivun <i>v.t.</i> break.</p> <p>khobe <i>n.a.</i> fewer, less.</p> <p>khodzan <i>n.c.</i> fair, festival.</p> <p>khoke <i>n.c.</i> onion, leek. [S <i>hkuka</i> bulb < PEA *<i>skruko</i> : root *<i>sker-</i> round mass]</p> <p>khole <i>n.a.</i> sweet.</p> <p>khomen <i>v.i.</i> meet. <i>n.c.</i> meeting.</p> <p>khon <i>n.c.</i> coast.</p> <p>Khondakan <i>n.prop.</i> (<i>a forest god</i>).</p> <p>khopen <i>n.anim.</i> infant.</p> <p>-khoron <i>v.emb.path</i> around.</p>
---	--

khote *n.m.* gall.
khuide *n.m.* honor, virtue.
khuile *n.c.* circle. [S *hkoila* < PEA *škweilo : root *škwə-, *šku- turn, cover]
kuuin *v.t.* hunt.
khuinon *n.anim.* spouse, wife, husband, mate.
khuinun *v.i.* get married. *n.m.* marriage.
khumen *n.c.* vulva. [S *hkumeil* < PEA *škurmajla : root *škwə-, *šku- turn, cover]

L

-la *pron. (i excl. plural pron. erg.) we; (possessive) our.*
la₁ *art. (nominal article proper accusative/oblique, initial).*
la₂ *art. (nominal article complement accusative/oblique, initial).*
laadze *n.c.* (trail) marker, sign.
laare *n.c.* quay, wharf.
laate *n.c.* custom, usage, practice. *n.a.* customary, usual.
ladyan *v.i.* float, soar, glide.
ladzan₁ *n.m.* honey.
ladzan₂ *v.i.* rise (*as a hill from a plain, etc.*). [S *lazz-a* < PEA *la-ǵá-a- : root *ǵá(l)- lift up; rise]
laguse *n.c.* bait, lure.
laike *n.a.* bad.
lain *n.c.* today.
lairen *n.a.* thick, coarse.
laise *n.c.* place.
laite *n.m.* (dark) blue(ness). *n.a.* (dark) blue, indigo, ultramarine, purple.
laityen *n.c.* paddle.
lakampe *n.c.* (sea)shell.
-lakan *v.emb.* (be) more, -er (w-ie than). ■ *Mikuruvalaka ni kasyan di genie* The wagon is more suitable than the cart. [S *laka-* < PEA *lətw-a- : root *lətw- go beyond, be outside]
lakan *v.t.* thrust, push.
lakhan *v.t.* fell, cut down.
lakhun *v.t.* please.
lakuin *v.t.* come to know, realize. [S *lakoi-* < PEA *la-kwəR-ei- come to know < *kwəR- know : root

khurakharan *n.m.* (pounding) surf.
khute *n.c.* turd. *n.m.* feces. [S *kuhti* < PEA *kušte : root *kwəš-, *kuš- feces]
khuure *n.c.* ivy, climbing vine.
kuuirin *n.c.* bead.
khuyen *v.t.* keep warm. *n.m.* warmth. *n.a.* warm (blanket, coat, etc.). [S *hkuwei-* cover (to keep warm) < PEA *škur-ei- : root *škwə-, *šku- turn, cover]

*kwə-, *ku- take, hold]

lalapen *v.i.* wheeze, gasp. *n.m.* asthma.
-lale *inflect. (quasi-plural of uncountable nouns)* (suffixed to secondary stem) -(e)s ■ *Athiola ni mintalale na Tekino* We saw the lights of Tekin.
lale *n.m.* thirst.
lampe *n.m.* enough.
lan *n.num.* seven. — **lama** (*indecl.*)
lande *n.c.* legend, (story of) lore.
langa *adv.* later, after a while, soon, afterwards.
langan *v.i.* squabble, quarrel. *n.m.* squabbling, quarreling, discord. *n.a.* squabbling, quarrelsome, discordant.
langate *n.c.* quarrel, point or bone of contention, dispute, difference, variance.
lange *n.c.* laurel. [S *langa* < PEA *lay(g)wa : root *lay- Laurus nobilis]
lankan *n.anim.* committee, tribunal.
lanke *n.num.* seventeen. — **lanka** (*indecl.*)
lantun *n.c.* cavity, pit.
lapen *v.t.* push.
laphan *v.t.* slander. [S *lahpa-* < PEA *la-sp-a- : root *səp₁ speak]
lara *art. (nominal article abstract accusative/oblique, initial).*
larandyan *n.c.* orange. [< Pg *laranja*]
laron *n.c.* ball, sphere.
larulan *v.i.* stagger, lurch. [S *laδula-, laδwila-* < PEA *la-ləw-ei-la- misstep : root *law- foot; step]
lasan *n.m.* flat land. *n.a.* flat.
-lasu *pron. (i excl. dual pron. erg.) we (two); (possessive) our.*
-lasua *pron. = -lasu + -(ng)a we (two) (vt) a(n)/some ⟨N⟩.*
lasye *n.a.* tall, long, deep, high.
latatan *v.t.* pinch; grab.
late *n.c.* pincers, claws.

- latien** *v.t.* lay in wait for, ambush. [S *latie-* < PEA **la-tiǵ-ei-* : root **tiǵ-* stretch out]
- latsan** (*p.def. lotson*) *v.i. sing. n.anim. singer.* [S *lassa-* < PEA **laćća-* : root **laś-* sing]
- latsan** *v.emb. (go) straight, directly.*
- laukuatan** *v.t. trample, stomp on, beat down.*
- laukun** *v.t. tread, walk on, wear down by walking.* [S *lawotu-* < PEA **lawetra-* : root **law-* foot; step]
- laumon** *n.m. bile.*
- launte** *n.c. evening, night.* [S *laonha* < PEA **la-srəw-* become dark]
- laute** *n.c. track.* [S *laweti* trodden path < PEA **lawete* : root **law-* foot]
- laven** *v.s. (be) dark. n.m. darkness.* [S *la(h)wää-* < PEA **la-srəw-ei-* become dark : root **sṛə-* dark, night]
- le** *sfx. (detransitive).*
- leben** *n.m. cartilage.*
- ledze** *n.c. upward slope, incline.* [S *läzzi* < PEA **laǵǵe* : root **laǵ-* tilt, tip over]
- leekhe** *n.anim. West.*
- lege** *n.a. deep.*
- leken** *n.c. (kind of ceremonial garment).*
- lele** *art. (nominal article inanimate plural accusative/oblique, initial)*
- lelen** *v.emb.path everywhere, all over the place.*
- lemen** *n.c. loom.*
- lempań** *v.t. shake.*
- lenge** *n.m. temperament, character, nature, disposition.* [S *lijwä* < PEA **lijwe* : root **lij-* spirit, disposition]
- lengon** *v.emb.path off.*
- lengon** *n.c. aspen.*
- lenke** *n.m. mind, will.*
- lenon** *v.t. lick.*
- lente** *n.c. 1. bend, curve. 2. manner, method.*
- lepe** *n.m. loam.*
- lephon** *v.t. earn, gain, win.*
- leren** *v.i. menstruate. n.m. menstrual blood. n.abstr. menstruation.*
- lese₁** *n.c. spear.*
- lese₂** *n.c. arch, vault.* [S *lesi* < PEA **leće* : root **lej-* bend]
- letan** *n.c. hair.* [S *leita-* < PEA **laj-* hair]
- lete** *n.m. millet, sorghum.*
- letse** *n.c. song.* [S *lässä* < PEA **laćće* : root **laś-* sing]
- leve** *n.c. shadow, shade. n.a. shaded, dark.* [S *lähyä* (altered by analogy with *laven*) < PEA **lasrəje* : root **sṛə-* dark, night]
- li** *art. (nominal article inanimate singular accusative/oblique, initial)*
- lia** *pron. = -lie + -(ng)a we <VT> a(n)/some <N>.*
- liabe** *n.m. paper.*
- liabin** *n.c. (piece of) paper.*
- liakan** *v.s. (be) thick, dense.*
- lian** *v.s. (be) standing, upright.* [S *lea-* < PEA **laja-* : root **laǵj-* arrange, set up]
- liarun** *v.t. inherit.* *n.c. inheritance.* [S *leaδu-* < PEA **laja-žu-* : root **laǵj-* arrange, set up + **žwə-*, **žu-* receive]
- liathan** *v.t. 1. climb, scale, mount, ascend. 2. set with steps, terrace.* [S *leahata-* causative/applicative form of *lea-* stand]
- liatsan** *n.c. shoal, shallows. n.a. (of water) shallow.*
- liavan** *n.anim. summer.*
- lidyurun** *v.i. 1. trip, stumble. 2. fail.*
- lie** *pron. (1 incl. plural pron. erg.) we; (possessive) our.*
- liedye** *n.c. deed, act, feat.*
- lieme** *n.m. dark skin. n.a. dark-skinned, dark.*
- lien** *v.emb.modal can, be able to.*
- liene** *n.c. law.* [S *liäli* < PEA **lajalé* order, arrangement : root **laǵj-* arrange, set up]
- lienen** *v.i. play. n.c. game.*
- liere** *n.c. part, quarter, region.*
- liese** *n.anim. people, populace, public.*
- liete** *n.c. 1. croft, hamlet. 2. hillside village. 3. terrace.*
- liethe** *n.c. 1. ascent, incline. 2. stairs, steps. 3. terrace. [< liathan]*
- liethen** *v.i. wither, fade.*
- lieve** *n.a. quick, agile.*
- ligin** *v.i. sink, settle, descend.*
- liisen** *v.i. run (madly) about.*
- likaden** *n.c. rest, sojourn.*
- likan** *v.t. stop, give up.*
- like₁** *n.m. gall (bodily fluid).*
- like₂** *n.c. lash, whip.*
- liliun** *v.t. draw (a line). n.c. line, stroke (in a character).*
- limbin** *n.c. breakfast.*
- lime** *n.a. shallow.*
- limpe** *n.m. sap, juice, pus, spit.*
- lindun** *v.emb.path up.*
- linen** *v.s. be calm. n.m. peace.* [S *line(he)i-* be calm, be at peace < PEA **lij-a-šej-* : root **lij-* spirit + **šej-* be still]

- linge** *n.c.* donkey, ass.
- lionde** *n.c.* cage, jail.
- lipen** *v.s.* (be) prosperous, fortunate.
n.abstr. good fortune, prosperity.
- lisye** *n.m.* gum, glue. *n.a.* sticky, adhesive.
- liten** *v.emb.path* past, by.
- lithe** *n.a.* thick, fat.
- litin** *v.i.* splash.
- lityun** *v.t.* plait, braid.
- liuke** *n.a.* fair, light-skinned.
- liulen** *n.c.* eyelashes. [S *leulayel* < PEA **lir-wə-laj-* eyes hair < **lir-* eye + **laj-* hair]
- liupe** *n.c.* knee. [S *leupa* < PEA **lejwəpo* : root **lej-* bend]
- liure** *n.c. (dual)* eyes. [S *leuði* < PEA **lirwəžé* (two) eyes]
- liurun** *v.i.* answer, respond, reply.
- liurute** *n.c.* answer, response.
- liuse** *n.c.* louse.
- liutse** *n.anim.* fool. *n.a.* foolish, crazy.
- live** *n.m.* (the) beyond, other side.
- lo** *pron.* = -la + -(ng)o we *(vt)* it.
- loke** *n.m.* mucus, slime.
- lokon** *n.c.* outdoors, outside. [S *loko-* < PEA **latw-o* : root **latw-* go beyond, be outside] ■ *Li lokoma tonore* She went outside
- olle** *n.c.* (minute) grain, seed, crumb, bit.
- lombe** *n.c.* leg.
- lome** *n.c.* eye. — *nakhialeme* *n.c.* dizziness, vertigo. *n.a.* dizzy. [S *luma* < PEA **lir-mo* : root **lir-* eye]
- lomon** *v.t.* pass, spend (*time*). — *lomuanan* *v.t.* waste, use up (*time*).
- lompe** *n.m.* 1. fault, guilt. 2. penalty, fine.
- lon** *v.i.* become. [S *lau*, *lou-* < PEA **la-* grow, become]
- longe** *n.c.* naked body. *n.a.* naked.
n.abstr. nakedness, nudity. [S *lujwa* bare < PEA **luywo* : root **luy-* be spread out, scattered, bare]
- lonte** *n.m.* (*var. of <lonke>*).
- loope** *n.a.* clean, pure, clear. — *loopatan* *v.t.* cleanse, clean, purify.
- loran** *n.c.* cup.
- lore₁** *n.c.* lake.
- lore₂** *n.c. (dual)* feet. [S *louði*, *loði* < PEA **lawəžé* (two) feet : root **law-*]
- losatan** *v.t.* light, set on fire.
- lose** *n.c.* flame. [S *ilusa* < PEA **iluóčo* : root **jøł-*, **il-* shine, be bright]
- losen** *n.m.* (the) future, what is to come.
- oso** *pron.* = -la + -(ng)o we *(vt)* them.
- lote** *n.c.* sling.
- lothe** *n.c.* voice.
- love** *n.c.* foot. [S *lowa* < PEA **lawe* : root **law-*]
- lu** *art. (nominal article animate singular accusative/oblique, initial)*
- luankan** *n.c.* kite (*on a string*).
- luase** *n.c.* gill.
- ludin** *v.i.* return.
- ludzun** *v.t.* exchange, swap. [S *δuzzu-* < PEA **žúggo-* : root **žwə-*, **žu-* receive]
- luike** *n.c.* rat.
- luin** *v.emb.* (be) most, -est ■ *Kavialui na Tsekona* Tsekona is the biggest.
- luinan** *v.i.* walk. [S *lo(w)ila-* < PEA **law-ei-la-* : root **law-*]
- luinte** *n.anim.* ally, comrade.
- luire** *n.c.* layer, sheet.
- luka** *case.sec.* between.
- lukhe** *n.c.* pupil (of eye); glance. [S *luhki* < PEA **tirske* little eye : root **lir-* eye]
- lukun** *v.emb.path* back.
- lukusye** *n.anim.* winter.
- lulen** *v.t. (not sure of the correct meaning)* suck.
- lumbe** *n.c.* center, middle (*of circular object or area*).
- lumen** *v.t.* listen (to).
- lumiun** *v.t.* 1. measure, gauge. 2. judge, determine. [S *lumeu-* cast (a measuring line) < PEA **limuju-* : root **lim-* cast, send]
- lungan** *v.s.* (be) far away, distant. *n.abstr.* distance. ■ *li ny-odzole sa sena lungan* that hill (way) over there [S *luywa-* < PEA **luywə-* : root **luy-* be spread out, scattered, bare]
- lunge** *n.c.* horizon. [S *luywi* < PEA **luywe* : root **luy-* be spread out, scattered, bare]
- lupen** *v.s.* (be) tight, exact. *v.adv.* exactly.
- luru** *art. (nominal article animate plural accusative/oblique, initial)*
- lurun** *v.s.* (be) lanky.
- lusa** *dem.dist.* that, yon (*following article, or with sa₃*).
- lusin** *n.a.* (shiny) white.
- luthe** *n.anim.* sister. [S *luhtu* < PEA **lusto* : root **lus-* sister, kinswoman]
- lutyun** *n.c.* pin, peg, toe.
- luupe** *n.c.* ridge, spine.
- luvan** *v.emb.path* across, beyond.

L

- lla/-lle *asp. (frequentative/habitual).*
llain *n.c.* barrel, cask, keg.
llaise *n.c.* wrinkle.
llakhan *v.i.* shine, flash. *v.a.* bright, flashing.
 [S *ilyahka-* < PEA **il-jəš-kwa-* : root **jəł-*, **il-* shine, be bright]
llakuan *n.c.* grass snake (*a kind of water snake*), *Natrix natrix*.
llamun *v.t.* cut off.
llande *n.anim.* judge.
llangan *v.t.* apportion, share, distribute.
llangane *adv. (interrog. adverb past)* when.
llapan *v.t.* mix in, include (-ie in). *n.c.* element, ingredient.
llasan *n.c.* funeral.
llavan *v.t.* doubt, be suspicious of.
llede *n.m.* plaster.
leetye *n.c.* dust devil, whirlwind.
llege *n.c.* Achilles tendon.
llelen *v.i.* talk loudly, boast. *v.a.* brash, boastful.
llembe *n.m.* energy, vigor, power, strength.
llenge *n.c.* portion, share.

- llepen** *n.anim.* witness.
lleren *v.t.* brush aside.
lleten *n.c.* bubble.
llethe *n.c.* aerie.
lldon *v.i.* choke.
lliken *v.i.* move abruptly, move suddenly.
llilan *v.i.* be (over) there.
lliman *v.i.* rumble, resound.
llokon *n.c.* thud, thump.
llome *n.c.* cushion (made of twisted grass).
llonan *n.c.* pasture.
llongon *n.c.* gallbladder.
llosun *v.t.* slash, slice.
llulin *v.i.* graze.
llupan *v.i.* 1. droop, be limp. 2. loaf, languor, be lazy. *n.a.* 1. limp. 2. lazy, languid, useless.
 [S *δyupa-* droop]
llure *n.c.* womb, uterus. [S *lyudu* < PEA **laǵ-ud-* : root **laǵ-* tilt, tip over]
-lluthun *v.emb.path* way, a long way, far (away), in the distance.
lluvan *v.i.* die (*of wind, fire, etc. and euphemistically of people*). [S *δyuwa-* slacken]
lluvete *n.m.* half-light, half-shadow. *n.a.* shady; (*of light and shadow*) mottled, dappled.

M

- ma₁ *case (with animate referent) to; (with inanimate referent) toward.*
-ma₂ *pron. (1 incl. dual pron. erg.) we; (possessive) our.*
ma *modal (interrogative modal for question-word questions).*
maaran *v.t.* 1. hold (esp. in mouth or closed hand), contain. 2. hide, conceal.
 [S *ma(h)ada-* < PEA **məs-ada-* enfold, encircle : root **məs-* turn back]
maase *n.anim.* brother-in-law (*any male aralle of one's spouse*).
maatse *n.c.* loop (*of string, etc.*). [S *ma(h)assa* < PEA **məsaćčo* : root **məs-* turn back]
maatyte *n.a.* awful, terrible, horrible.

- maden** *n.c.* school.
madin *v.t.* gather, collect.
madye *n.a.* scanty, poor, paltry, meager.
madzumen *n.c.* bundle of clothes.
magan *v.s.* suffer, be ill or ailing or sick ■ *Maganje ni ny-anioronte* I'm sick of your deception.
magaren *n.m.* copper.
maikan *n.anim.* aunt.
mainampe *n.anim.* grandmother.
mairise *n.c.* celery.
maitsen *v.t.* scoop out.
maitye *n.anim.* (regional) governor.
make *n.a.* green. [S *maka* < PEA **matwo* : root **matw-* green]
makote *n.c.* grill (*for cooking*), rack (*for cooking*).
-malan *v.emb.path* on, on top.
malan *v.i.* (*a baby*) crawl.
mallen *n.c.* candle.
man *n.num.* four. — **mara** (*indecl.*)
mana *adv.* thus.

manare *n.c.* brothel.
mande *n.c.* inlet.
manduan *v.t.* disrupt, disturb. [S *mandiwa-* < PEA **mədn̩iwa-* = **məd-* disturb + **n̩iwa-* turn around, turn aside]
mangun *n.c.* claw (*of mammal*).
manke *n.num.* fourteen. — **manka** (*indecl.*)
mantan *v.i.* come. [S *manha-* < PEA **məs-na-* : root **məs-* turn back]
manten *n.c.* gulf, bay.
maran *n.c.* (*horse's*) mane.
mase *n.m.* mica.
masyan *n.anim.* rascal, rogue.
matan *v.i.* (*with -una*) need.
mate *n.m.* need.
mathen *n.m.* vegetation, greenery.
mathungan *v.t.* rape, molest. [S *mattunga-* < PEA **məttuyj-*(*jə*)*ka-* = **məd-* disturb + **twəyj-*, **tuyj-* scrape, scratch] — **mathungalen** *n.anim.* rapist, molester. — **mathunganive** *n.anim.* child molester.
matson *v.t.* frighten, scare. [S *masso-* < PEA **məc̩cei-* : root **məd-* disturb]
mauman *n.c.* moan, groan.
maun *n.c.* wooded river valley.
maunte *n.c.* stick, staff, club.
-mba- *inflect.* place where ⟨v⟩ ⟨N⟩. ■ *na Gala-mbatsavan* a range of hills near Tekin (lit., the place where giants go by).
mbaken *v.i.* 1. thrive, flourish. 2. be plentiful, occur in plenty. *v.a.* plentiful. *v.emb.* plentifully, abundantly. [S *immake-* < PEA **ammatw-ei-* : root **matw-* green]
mbande *n.c.* beaded belt.
mbarian *v.t.* compare, match.
mbatan *n.a.* bold.
mbathe *n.m.* pitch, tar.
mbaure *n.a.* free.
mbeden *v.i.* wave, beckon.
mbedze *n.c.* anchor.
mbekhe *n.c.* (*spider's*) web.
mbelle *n.c.* hen, female (*of birds*).
-mben *sfx.* (*derives n.c. from v.i.*) place where ⟨v⟩ *sfx.* (*derives n.c. from n.c., etc.*) place of ⟨N⟩ ■ *menuamben* bedroom (lit., sleeping-place). ■ *ni Tsekuamben* Tsekon's place, chez Tsekon.
mbendin *v.t.* put on (*clothing*), imitate, impersonate.
mbendon *v.i.* wander, err.
mbene *n.anim.* comrade, fellow.

mbere *n.c.* gem.
mbete *n.c.* fin, vane.
mbethen *n.c.* broom.
mbikun *v.i.* cheat.
mbilin *v.t.* jab, stab, poke.
mbille *n.m.* ashes, cinders.
mbilun *n.c.* shop, store.
mbindan *v.i.* travel (*by boat on river*).
mbisun *n.c.* shelf, ledge.
-mbita *case.sec.* like, as, in the manner of.
mbite *n.c.* type, manner, way.
mbodze *n.c.* gulf, abyss, void, hell.
mbome *n.c.* bunch, cluster. [S *mbouma* < PEA **n-bwər-mo* : root **bwər-*, **bwa-* clump]
mbonde *n.c.* sea, ocean.
mboote *n.m.* hubbub, confusion. [S *mbohota* clang, clamor < PEA **n-bəšwoto* : root **bəšw-* strike]
mbootun *n.c.* (bolt of) lightning, thunderbolt. [S *mbohotul* < PEA **n-bəšw-otu-lə* : root **bəšw-* strike]
mbosyan *v.i.* dip, dive, plunge, rush.
mbote *n.c.* nest.
mboton *n.c.* nestling.
mbuine *n.c.* turtle.
mbukan *v.i.* swing, sway.
mbuke *n.a.* full. [S *mbuki*, possibly : root **bwər-*, **bwa-* clump]
mbulle *n.c.* inner self, soul.
mburun *v.i.* talk, converse.
mbusye *n.c.* (little) kid.
-en (*takes the form -an following /o/ or /u/*) *dem.pron.prox.* (*with third person pron.*) this, these. ■ *Dzukanguan* This [thing] is loose. ■ *Luru ngotyenge (ne) nesien* These are my friends. [S **ämi* < PEA **-mi-* : root **mi-* here]
-me *inflect.* each other, one another.
meden *v.t.* 1. tease, pester, harass. 2. torment, worry, cause concern. [S *mede-* < PEA **məd-ei-* : root **məd-* disturb]
medike *n.anim.* doctor. [*< Pg medico, medica*]
medzen₁ *v.t.* pinch, tweak, pull. [S *mäzzē-* < PEA **maǵǵe-* : root **mač-* bite]
medzen₂ *v.t.* bury (*an object*), conceal. [S *mäzzē-* < PEA **məs-ǵe-* : root **məs-* turn back]
medzenkan *v.t.* pinch off, pull off, pluck.
meen *n.m.* iron. [S *mäyäl* < PEA **maǵála* : root **maǵ-* iron]
meere *n.c.* origin. *n.a.* original. [S *mähäni* source, departure < PEA **mas-ei-* : root **mas-*

depart]
meete *n.c.* shoe.
mege *n.c.* curtain, veil.
meke *n.c.* intestine.
mekhen *v.t.* 1. sit on (*eggs or young*). 2. mind, care for. *n.c.* 1. brood, litter. 2. nest. [S *mehkei-* < PEA **mə-skw-ei-* : root **skwə-, *sku-* turn, cover]
mekhon *v.t.* spell, sound out, pronounce.
mele *n.c.* beginning.
mellin *n.c.* square.
meman *v.i.* remain, stay.
membe *n.c.* spleen.
memen *n.c.* gate.
mempe *n.c.* wedding.
men *conj.* and (*combining form*)
mende *n.a.* sweet, tasty.
mendze *n.anim.* baby.
-menen *v.emb.path* all, all the way.
menge *n.c.* duck.
menon *v.i.* sleep. [S *mäilo-* < PEA **maj-əlo-* : root **maj-* sleep]
-mera *case* because of, due to, on account of.
mese *n.c.* bruise.
mesye *n.m.* frost, sleet, snow, (biting) cold wind. *n.a.* frosty, snowy, biting cold. [S *mäsyä* < PEA **mać-is-* : root **mać-* bite]
mesyen *n.c.* foliage, greens. [S *mäsyäl* < PEA **maćela* : root **matw-* green]
mete *modal* indeed, really.
metele *n.a.* awkward, clumsy.
methen *v.i.* blossom. *n.c.* flower. [S *mähte-* < PEA **maśtw-ei-*? : root **matw-* green]
metse *n.c.* little bit, piece, morsel, scrap. *n.a.* little, meager. *n.adv.* a little, somewhat, only. [S *mässi* < PEA **maćće* : root **mać-* bite]
miasun *n.c.* (soft) palate.
miathan (*p.def.* *mitheon*) *v.s.* (be) fresh, new, young.
mielin *n.a.* shy, wild.
mien *v.t.* braid (*hair*).
miendze *n.c.* river.
-miesen *v.emb.* simultaneously, at the same time.
miete *n.c.* brood, litter.
migan *v.t.* steal, rob.
mikurun *v.s.* (be) suitable, proper, appropriate.
milan *v.i.* be here.
mina *dem.prox.* this (*following article, or with sa₃*). ■ *Naungo bo ni mina tyantentiono* Put it in this box. ■ *naungo bo ni tyantentiono sa*

mina Put it in *this* box.
mindamo *adv.* therefore.
mindan *v.t.* steer, guide.
minte *n.m.* light. [S *milti* < PEA **m-il-te* : root **jəl-*, **il-* shine, be bright]
-minun *v.emb.asp.* begin to (v).
miorote *n.c.* sea urchin.
mire *n.a.* different, dissimilar.
mirin *v.t.* send.
mise *n.c.* (*woody plant*) tree, shrub.
misyun *v.t.* dig up, root up; discover, find out.
mite *n.c.* moor.
mitsuron *n.anim.* Northwest.
mityen *n.c.* olive.
miun *v.i.* lie, be lying down. [S *meu-* < PEA **mjəRwo-* : root **jəR-* lie]
miunde *n.c.* cairn.
miuton *n.m.* trust, confidence, faith.
modzan *n.a.* dull, blunt; weak, ineffectual.
mogore *n.m.* soup, stew.
mokhan *n.c.* (*species of tree*).
mokhen *n.c.* dried fish.
-molan *v.emb.misc.* pretend to.
molan *v.t.* feign, pretend.
molen *v.s.* 1. (be) clear, bright; discernible, unmistakable. 2. (be) certain, sure.
v.adv. 1. clearly, unmistakably. 2. certainly, surely. — **moliatan** *v.t.* reveal.
mon *v.t.* hear.
monane *n.c.* last (thing), lastborn. *n.anim.* last (person), lastborn. *n.a.* last, lastborn.
monde *n.c.* plan, scheme, design.
moose *n.c.* icon, totem.
moothie *n.c.* fox.
more *n.a.* good, suitable, fitting. [S *moda* < PEA **modo* fitting : root **mod-* sit, be fitting]
moro *modal* then, and so.
mosen₁ *v.t.* discard.
mosen₂ *v.t.* preserve (*food*).
moten *v.i.* flow. *n.c.* flow, current.
motse *n.m.* vinegar.
motyon *n.c.* burned end (*of wood*). *n.a.* (*of wooden things, etc.*) burned (up); (*of people*) exhausted, depressed.
mpaan *n.anim.* artist, craftsman.
mpadian *n.c.* barn.
mpaime *n.c.* basin, bowl.
mpain *n.c.* (drinking) glass, goblet.
mpaite *n.c.* 1. clearing; gathering-place. 2. meeting. — **mpaitarun** *v.i.* meet, come together to

socialize.

mpaiton *n.c.* archipelago. [S *mhayuto-* < PEA **m-śad-jə-təw-lə* seating of islands : root **śad-* take one's place, be seated + **təw-* island; jut out]

mpakan *v.t.* grate, scrape.

-**mpano** *case.sec.* around, on both sides of, across.

mpase *n.anim.* seer.

-**mpathan** *v.emb.path* downstream.

-**me** *pron.* this (*inanimate; disjunctive only*)

■ *Atheke se nempe?* Do you see this? ■ *Kaviathama nempe* This one is too big

mpe *conj.* (*irrealis subordinating nominalizing conjunction*) that.

mpedze *n.c.* sword.

mpeeze *n.c.* art, craft.

mpelen *n.anim.* girl, (young) daughter.

mpelle *n.c.* plot, tract of land. [S *mhädyä* < PEA **smaj-żwo* : root **smaj-* move outward radially]

mpen *v.i.* spread (out), grow (outward). [S *mhäi-* < PEA **smaj-ei-* : root **smaj-* move outward radially] — **mpendun** *v.t.* cover, spread (out) over.

-**mpenin** *v.emb.path* in two, apart.

mperen *n.c.* frame.

mperin *v.t.* haul, tow, pull. [S *mheni-* < PEA **mən-ei-* pull back : root **məs-* turn back]

mpesyeré *n.m.* showers, mist, drizzle.

mpetse *n.c.* cross, X, X-shaped object.

mpiakan *v.t.* carry (gently), hold (carefully), cradle (*a baby*).

mpialan *v.i.* belch.

mpidzun *n.a.* clever.

mpien *n.c.* week (*six days*).

mpike *n.abstr.* bravado, audacity; recklessness; impertinence, insolence. *n.a.* bold, audacious; reckless; impertinent, insolent, rude.

mpinge *n.c.* lee side.

mpinkan *v.t.* sting, prick.

mpiton *v.s.* (*be*) holy, blessed. *n.anim.* saint,

angel, blessed creature. [S *mhihto-* < PEA **m-śi-śtw-ei-* be holy = **m-* intensive + **śaj-*, **śi-* holiness + **śtwə-*, **śtu-* carry on head or

shoulders]

mpitse *n.a.* cool, fresh.

mpo *modal* and, just, even, also; but.

mpokhatan *v.t.* make ready, prepare.

mpokhe *n.a.* ready.

mpole *n.c.* platform.

mpona *adv.* then.

mposun *v.t.* forgive.

mpote *n.a.* ugly.

mpuite *n.c.* bowels, entrails.

mpunye *n.m.* wind. [S *mhunya* < PEA **mfumjo* : root **fwəm-*, **fum-* blow]

mpunin *n.c.* mill.

mpureme *n.a.* insistent, urgent.

muante *n.c.* breach, gap, break, hole.

muaten *v.s.* (*be*) lovely, charming.

mudze *n.a.* light, easy, simple.

muike *n.c.* string. [S *moikä* < PEA **maǵike* : root **maǵ-* connect]

muille *n.m.* wheat.

muine *n.m.* sunlight. *n.a.* sunlit, radiant.

muire *n.quant.* too much, too many; too.

muisere *n.c.* shrine.

muite *n.m.* sweat.

muitun *v.t.* join, connect, attach. [S *moitu-* < PEA **maǵitu-* : root **maǵ-* connect]

-**muitun** *v.emb.path* together ■ *medziamuitun* pinch together

mukhe *n.c.* store(house).

mullun *v.t.* weave; construct, fashion. *n.c.* lattice, construction. [S *modyu-* < PEA **mažwə-* : root **maž-* connect]

muluse *n.c.* placenta, afterbirth.

mune *n.a.* gray.

mure *n.c.* path, trail.

muruan *v.t.* stab, gore.

muse *n.m.* liquid.

-**musin** *v.emb.misc.* try in vain, fail to.

musin *v.t.* look for (*but not find*), grope for.

muten *n.c.* hydrangea.

mutun *n.c.* bee.

muure *n.c.* prophecy.

object is encoded in the verb word, or when the object is displaced

-**na** *sfx.* (*de-ergative valency operator, used when A and P are not coreferential or co-possessive*); (*impersonal pron. nom.*) it, one, they, some-

N

-**n** suffixed to a verb when neither subject nor

- one, something.
- na₁** *art. (nominal article proper accusative/oblique, postvocalic).*
- na₂** *art. (nominal article complement accusative/oblique, postvocalic).* ■ *Tirite na kipoken?* How much did you drink? ■ *Athiove moro na tirango ni mbisuko* And so I saw that it fell from the ledge. — **na menda** (*see nanda*)
- na₃** *art. (numeral article, postvocalic)* ■ *Mila nu ndzophote na mande* Here are the four mayors
- na₄** *(na-, nang-) (inflecting complementizer)*
- naame** *n.c. stream, brook.*
- naan** *n.c. leap, push, shout.*
- naane** *n.c. lair.*
- naape** *n.c. horn (of animal).*
- naban** *v.s. (be) slippery, slick.*
- nabon** *v.t. harm, injure.* [S *naboho-* < PEA *na-*bəšw-o-* : root **bəšw-*- strike]
- naden** *v.t. kick.*
- nadyun** *v.t. pick (fruit, etc.). n.c. produce, crop.* [S *nadyowe-* < PEA *na-*bjər-wei-* : root **bjər-*- **bir-* pluck, tear off]
- nagan** *v.t. regurgitate.*
- nai** *tense (suffixed to short secondary stem) (future tense)* will, shall.
- naile** *n.a. late.*
- nailen** *v.i. kindle, ignite.* [S *nayude-* < PEA *na-*juz-ei-* : root **juz-* fire]
- naime** *n.abstr. vagueness (of thought), uncertainty.* *n.a. vague (of thought), uncertain.*
- nain** *n.anim. king, queen, emperor.*
- nainden** *v.t. raise.* [S *nayenne* < PEA *na-*ǵəl-ne-* raise]
- nakame** *n.anim. (of either sex) wizard, sorceror, witch, magician. n.a. magic(al), sorcerous.*
- nakamere** *(weak e) n.m. magic, wizardry, witchcraft, sorcery.*
- nakhen** *v.t. spin.* [S *nahke-* < PEA *na-*śkw-ei-* make turn : root **śkwə-*, **śku-* turn, cover]
- nakhuin** *v.t. 1. drive off. 2. scare off, terrify.* [S *nahkoi-* < PEA *na-*śkwər-ei-* drive to cover, scare off : root **śkwa-*, **śku-* turn, cover]
- nallan** *v.i. fly.* [S *nalya-* < the source of S *nälyä-* whence *nelle*]
- naman₁** *n.anim. mother, mom. n.a. motherly, maternal.* [S *nana, nama(l)* < PEA **nana-* ? : root **na-* woman]
- naman₂** *v.t. choose. n.c. choice.* [S *nama-* < PEA **na-mas-* go out to meet : root **mas-* depart]
- nampan** *n.anim. crowd.*
- nampe** *n.c. viper.*
- nampen** *v.t. overwhelm, befuddle, bewilder.*
- [S *nahme-* < PEA *na-*s(ə)mei-* flip, overturn : root **sam-* turn over]
- nampon** *v.t. eat up, consume, devour, destroy.*
- namun** *n.anim. mama, mom, mommy.*
- nanda** *conj. and, and then (contracted form of na menda).* ■ *Nguluvo ni kerume nanda nive dzu nu sipenge* The door burst open and there was my brother
- nande** *n.a. heavy, dense.*
- nandese** *n.c. large flat-bottom two-sail boat.*
- nanekhen** *v.t. glance at, watch.* [S *nalehke-* < PEA *na-*lərsk-ei-* glance at]
- nange** *n.c. sand bar.*
- nanien** *n.c. sausage.*
- nanke** *n.m. pulp, pith, marrow (figurative).*
- nanten** *v.t. cast out, banish. n.c. animal outside the herd, flock, etc. n.anim. loner, outsider, outcast.* [S *nalte-* < PEA *na-*lətw-ei-* : root **lətw-* go beyond, be outside]
- nantun** *v.i. misbehave.*
- nanye** *n.c. swamp, lake.*
- napan** *n.c. strand (e.g., of hair).*
- napare** *n.m. tea (beverage), tisane.* [S *napaða* (cf. S *napa-* steep, soak) < PEA **napažo* : root **pad-* be wet]
- nara** *art. (postvocalic form of lara)*
- nare** *n.c. loft (in a building).*
- nasan** *n.c. wrist.*
- nasen** *v.s. (be) alone, only, sole. — nasiavare v.a. lonely.*
- nason** *v.t. deliver.* [S *naso-* < PEA *na-*ćw-ei-* : root **śtwə-, śtu-* carry on head or shoulders]
- nasuan** *n.c. shell, husk (peas, etc.).* [S *nasuwa-* < PEA *na-*ćira-* : root **ćira-* outer shell, skull]
- nathan** *v.i. go back, recede, retreat, withdraw, go away, leave; ebb, wane, dwindle; (with -ko) renounce, refuse, reject, abandon, forsake, go back on (a promise, etc.), abjure, forswear, quit, cease.*
- natien** *v.t. lay out. n.c. (river) bed, (valley) floor.* [S *natie-* < PEA *na-*tiğ-ei-* : root **tiğ-* stretch out]
- natsen** *v.t. touch, feel.* [S *nasse-* reach out and touch < PEA *na-*l(ə)ć-ei-* : root **ləć-* extend out flat]
- naukan** *v.t. dazzle, bewilder, distract.*
- nauke** *n.m. dark, gloom, murk.* [S *na(h)oka* < PEA *na-*sṛəw-ko* : root **sṛə-* dark, night]

naume *n.c.* skill, talent, knack. *n.a.* skilful, talented. *n.anim.* master, expert. [S *nahouma* < PEA **na-fɔR-mo* : root **fɔR-* skill]

naun *v.t.* put.

naunde = plural of **nave**

naunen *v.t.* moisten. [S *nawine-* < PEA **na-waj-ne-* make wet]

naure *n.c.* plain.

nauren *v.t.* bear, give birth to. *n.c.* offspring. [S *na(w)ode-* < PEA **na-wəR-dw-ei-* : root **wəR-* be born]

naurute *n.c.* (*grammar*) case.

nausen *v.i.* whistle, pipe, make a whistling or piping sound, (*of a bird*) call. *n.c.* whistling or piping sound, birdcall.

nauten *v.i.* smile. *n.c.* smile.

nautin *v.t.* pierce. [S *naote-* < PEA **na-wət-ei-* : root **wət-*, **ut-* pass through]

navasen *v.t.* guard, watch over. [S *nawase-* < PEA **na-wač-ei-* : root **wač-* sit, stay; be faithful, steadfast]

nave (*plural naunde*) *n.anim.* woman. *n.a.* female, feminine. [S *nau, nawa* < PEA **naro* : root **na-* woman]

naven₁ *v.t.* tell (*a story*), recite. *n.c.* tale, account. [S *nawa(h)i-* < PEA **na-raš-ei-* : root **raš-* tell, recount]

naven₂ *n.c.* oil, lotion (*for skin or hair*).

-nda = form of **-ra**.

nda modal not.

ndabo modal don't.

ndaile *n.c.* anus. [S *innaela* < PEA **annarilo* : root **nar-* bottom]

ndain *v.t.* approach, be about to.

ndaite *n.quant.* no, none.

ndakhan *n.m.* snot.

ndampan *v.t.* slap.

ndandyo modal if not.

ndanka modal wouldn't.

ndankere *n.c.* stinkbug.

ndaphan *n.c.* brain.

ndaratan *v.t.* finish.

ndare *n.c.* end.

ndasen *n.prop.* (*a mysterious shadow-world, haunting and causing yearning, madness, and despair*) the Otherworld.

ndaure *n.a.* wise, sensible.

ndava modal let not.

ndavataino modal please don't.

-nde

nde modal not.

ndebe *n.c.* crack, fissure.

ndeere *n.anim.* gnome.

ndeken *n.c.* necklace.

ndembe *n.c.* thunderstorm.

-ndeme *pron.* (*2 defer. plural pron.*) (*absol.*) You; (*absol.*) Your.

nden *n.c.* weir.

ndenun *n.a.* old, former, past.

ndepen *n.c.* famine.

ndephe *n.m.* steam.

ndese modal don't; (*in conditional constructions*) if not, unless; (*in subordinate clauses*) whether not.

ndesye *n.c.* dove.

ndethon *n.c.* stalk, blade.

ndevin *v.t.* receive.

ndiamma *adv.* never.

ndikele (*weak e*) *n.m.* eczema.

ndikhe *n.c.* pen, enclosure.

ndime *n.a.* common, ordinary.

ndimun *v.t.* prick, stab.

ndipien *v.s.* (be) intense (*pain, longing, etc.*). [S *innepea* < PEA **annepə́ga-* : root **nep-* be sorry, be worried] — **-ndipien** *v.emb.* intensely, keenly.

ndiran *n.anim.* grandparent, old relative.

ndirun *v.i.* melt.

ndisun *v.i.* be noisy, celebrate, cheer.

ndite *n.m.* nickel.

ndiule *n.c.* ring. [S *ndeula* < PEA **ndəwjlō* : root **dəw-* turn]

ndiupe *n.c.* tail.

ndive *n.c.* rafter.

-ndo case (*agentive*) by.

ndode *n.c.* hope.

ndodere (*weak e*) *n.abstr.* hope. *n.a.* hopeful.

ndolle *n.m.* 1. waist, loins. 2. middle.

ndomen *v.s.* (be) immoral, wicked. *n.anim.* wicked person.

ndonde *n.a.* confused, dizzy. [S *ndoulu, ndoldu* < PEA **n-dəwlo* : root **dəw-* turn]

ndoson *v.t.* look over, examine. [S *ndoso-* < PEA **n-dəw-ćo-* : root **dəw-* turn]

ndove *n.c.* buttocks. [S *innowa* < PEA **annarwo* : root **nar-* bottom]

ndovo modal only, just, none but, nothing but.

-ndu *sfx.* (*applicative*).

ndudine *n.c.* inn, hostel.

nduiken *n.c.* (*plural*) support, foundation.

nduive *n.c.* mole (*animal*). [S *ndoima* possibly < PEA **n-dəw-jəmo* : root **dəw-* turn]
ndukhe *n.c.* potato.
nduman *v.t.* spank, slap.
ndunge *n.c.* 1. young, suckling. 2. kitten, kid. [S *nduywa* < PEA **nduywo* suckling : root **dwyj-*, **duy-* suckle (of an animal)]
nduren *v.t.* help.
ndutun *v.i.* dawn, become bright, clear up. [S *ndoto-* < PEA **n-dəw-to-* : root **dəw-* turn]
nduuñ *n.c.* persimmon.
nduve *n.c.* (mild) breeze.
ndyadzun *v.t.* balance.
ndyamen *n.c.* wheel.
ndyaran *n.c.* pole (*for propelling boat*).
ndyekan *v.t.* fight, struggle against or with, battle, combat.
ndyelen *v.t.* pierce, puncture.
ndyeme *n.c.* mound.
ndyen *v.t.* fold, bend.
ndyente *n.c.* stench, stink, foul odor. *n.a.* malodorous, smelly; fishy, suspicious.
ndyo *modal if.*
ndyobe *n.m.* gorse.
ndyove *n.c.* whip, scourge.
ndyudzute *n.c.* device, contrivance, invention.
ndyun *v.t.* stand up, erect.
ndzakon *n.c.* harvest fair.
-ndzan *v.emb.path* down ■ *Pokuandzonore ni odzolobo* She ran down the hill ■ *Menua-ndzalaingala ni pidasa* We'll sleep down on the beach.
ndzaphadzine *n.c.* rooster, cock.
ndzaphe *n.c.* chicken. — **ndzaphunge** *n.c.* hen.
ndzasun *n.c.* capital (city).
ndzebe *n.c.* ash (*tree*).
ndzeele *n.c.* image, likeness.
ndzekhen *v.t.* knock down.
ndzere *n.c.* group, lot.
ndziman *n.c.* shield.
ndzodze *n.c.* frog. [S *nzussa* < PEA **nígućo* : root **guk-* leap]
ndzon *n.anim.* oldest (child).
ndzopatan *v.t.* root, establish, base.
ndzope *n.c.* root. [S *nzopa* < PEA **nígəpo* : root **nuğ-* root]
ndzophote *n.anim.* mayor.
ndzuphure *n.c.* river mouth.
ndzurun *n.anim.* numen, (resident) spirit.
ndzute *n.c.* hedgehog. *Erinaceus europaeus.*

[S *nzuti* < PEA **nígute* : root **nígu-* shrew]
ne *n.nuc.* (3 *anim.* and *inan.* sg. and plural acc. disjunctive nucleus.).
-nedzon *v.emb.path* backward, in back.
neen *v.i.* make oneself small, scrunch, hide.
neese *n.c.* region, realm.
neken *v.t.* 1. boil, bring to a boil. 2. scald. [S *näkei-* < PEA **na-kaj-* : root **kaj-* burn, singe, scald]
nekhon *n.c.* bay.
nekian *v.t.* 1. excite. 2. (*reflexive*) masturbate. [*< neken*]
nele *art.* (*postvocalic form of lele*)
nelle *n.c.* wing. [S *nä(i)lyä* < PEA **najäläge* : root **jal-* upper arm]
nenlen *v.s.* (be) thin, skinny, flimsy.
nemen *v.t.* break.
nen *v.i.* (*binominative*) be. — **na** = *indefinite form of nen* ■ *Lu Tsekonie na nkuitse Tsekon* has a dog. — **na** *v.i.* (*invariant*) be, be so. ■ *Li ny-epenentiono na* xxx
-nengan *v.emb.path* through.
-nenin *v.emb.path* (*aspect*) start; (*dimin.*) here and there, now and then, a little, for a while, off and on.
-nepa *case.sec.* against.
nepen *v.s.* be sad. *n.a.* sad. [S *nepe-* < PEA **nepei-* : root **nep-* be sorry, be worried]
nereme *n.c.* (*species of tree*).
neren *v.t.* weave.
nerien *v.t.* cut short, interrupt; curtail, diminish. *n.a.* brief, abbreviated; scanty, paltry. ■ *Nerio ni paire na ndisurese* The storm cut short their revelry. [S *näni(h)e-* < PEA **na-niš-ei-* : root **niš-* cut off]
nesen *n.anim.* descendant. [S *näsäl* < PEA **naćela* : root **ćel-* after]
nesyan *n.m.* love, eros, lust.
netse *n.m.* fog.
netye *n.c.* sheet. [S *nätyä* < PEA **natiğe* : root **tığ-* stretch out]
netyen *n.anim.* sweetheart, darling.
neven *v.t.* harvest, reap. [S *nähwe-* < PEA **naśwei-* pull up (out of the ground) : root **śwə-, *śu-* draw up]
-(ng)a *inflect.* a(n).
nga *art.* (*adverbial/adjectival article*).
ngade *n.anim.* bandit, thug.
ngadime
ngaithé *n.c.* language.

-**(ng)ala** *pron.* (*i excl. plural pron. abs.*) we, us; (*possessive*) our.
ngalan *v.t.* bear, hold; keep, preserve.
-(ng)alasu *pron.* (*i excl. dual pron. abs.*) we (two), (the two of) us; (*possessive*) our.
-(ng)ama *pron.* (*i incl. dual pron. abs.*) we, us; (*possessive*) our.
ngampe *n.quant. (interrog.)* how much?, how many?; how ■ *Nome ngampo nu maitye?* How old is the governor?.
ngan *v.t.* get, bring, take.
ngaphan *n.c.* party, fete.
ngaru *modal* and, not only.
ngasan *v.t.* test, try.
ngasye *n.m.* leavings, scraps, dregs.
ngaten *v.s.* (be) mischievous. *n.abstr.* mischief.
ngaulan *v.t.* poke, prod. [S *ijwawila-* goad, dig < PEA **ajwəR-ei-la-* : root **ajwəR-* scratch, scrape]
-ngausa *case.sec.* earlier, recently.
ngavalan *v.i.* skip, flit.
-nge *pron.* (*i sg. pron. abs.*) I, me; (*possessive*) my.
ngedin *v.t.* bite.
ngedze *n.c.* mark, tally, price. [S *ijwäzzi* scratch, (tally) mark < PEA **ajwəR-é* : root **ajwəR-* scratch, scrape]
ngeeme *n.a.* sly, cunning, clever.
ngeen *n.anim.* mother-in-law.
ngele *n.c.* violent impulse, hot temper. *n.a.* hot headed, violent.
-ng)elie *pron.* (*i incl. plural pron. abs.*) we, us; (*possessive*) our.
ngenun *v.i.* grow up, be reared.
ngere *n.c.* city.
ngeten *v.s.* (be) pretty, attractive.
ngetse *n.c.* flap.
ngeve *n.c.* prong, tine. [S *ijwäwi* goad, prong < PEA **ajwəR-we* : root **ajwəR-* scratch, scrape]
ngeven *n.c.* cluster, group, heap.
ngiaran *v.i.* ejaculate.
nginian *v.t.* ignite.
ngise *n.a.* stubborn, obstinate.
ngitan *v.t.* stretch, pull, extend.
-ng)o *pron.* (*3 inan. sg. pron. abs.*) it; (*possessive*) its.
-ngosuan *dem.pron.prox. pl.erg.* = -**(ng)oso** + -en these.
ngole *n.c.* feather.

ngolle *n.c.* barren tree. *n.a.* fruitless, barren, bare, empty.
ngomen *v.t.* heap up, pile up.
ngose *n.c.* vagina.
-(ng)oso *pron.* (*3 inan. plural pron. abs.*) they, them; (*possessive*) their.
-ngosuatsa *dem.pron.med. pl.erg.* = -**(ng)oso** + -atsa those.
ngosyon *n.c.* rumor, bit of gossip.
ngothon *n.m.* benefit, favor.
-ngotho(no) *case.sec.* on behalf of, for.
ngotyen *n.anim.* friend, pal, chum.
-ngu)an *dem.pron.prox. sg.erg.* = -**(ng)o** + -en this.
-ngu)atsa *dem.pron.med. sg.erg.* = -**(ng)o** + -atsa that.
ngudzun *v.s.* (be) valuable. *n.c.* value.
nguilise *n.c.* road, main road.
nguiratan *v.t.* strip, tear into strips.
nguire *n.c.* strip.
ngulikun *v.t.* destroy, wipe out.
-ngulin *v.emb.* back, in return.
ngulun *v.t.* burst open.
ngure *n.c.* dike, dyke, embankment.
nguren *n.m.* pride.
-ng)uru *pron.* (*2 pl. pron. abs.*) you, y'all; (*possessive*) your, y'all's.
ngusun *v.s.* (be) impatient.
ngute *n.m.* comfort.
ngutere (*weak e*) *n.a.* comfortable.
nguthe *n.c.* land, ground (*dry surface of the earth*).
-ng)uthu *pron.* (*2 dual pron. abs.*) you; (*possessive*) your.
nguthun *v.t.* spoil, destroy, ruin.
ni *art. (postvocalic form of li)*
-nia *pron.* (*interrog. inan. pron. abs.*) what, whose, which; (*indef. inan. pron. abs.*) something, anything; (*impersonal inan. pron. abs.*) it.
niakan *v.i.* cluck.
niamun
nianke *n.c.* beard.
niaran *v.t.* hold back, hinder, delay, slow.
niele *n.c.* map, chart.
niembe *n.c.* pocket, pouch, purse.
nieme *n.c.* afternoon.
nienge *n.c.* tail (*of bird*).
niike *n.c.* time, epoch.
niitye *n.m.* tobacco.

nika *modal not (future); (sentential) no* ■ *Nika menuaranaire misa* She won't sleep here.

niken *v.t. ask.*

nikete *n.c. question.*

nikhen *v.s. (be) short.* [S *nihke-* < PEA *niš-kw-ei- : root *niš- cut off]

nikun *v.t. believe.*

-nimalan *v.emb.asp. almost, not quite.*

nime *n.m. air.*

nimin *n.a. weak, frail, brittle.*

-ninke *inflect. -(e)s.*

ninulle *n.c. crow, rook.*

nipun *v.t. blame, censure, rebuke, reproach, scold.*

nirin *v.i. sting, smart. n.m. singing sensation.*

nise *n.c. insect.*

nisen *v.i. fly, take flight.*

Nithe *n.prop. (god of trees).*

nitsen *v.s. (be) worried, sorry. n.m. worry, concern, sorrow.* [S *nisse-* < PEA *nećće- : root *nep- be sorry, be worried]

nitye *n.c. ford.*

-niu *pron. (interrog. anim. pron. abs.) who, whom, whose, which; (def. anim. pron. abs.) someone, anyone.*

niukan *v.i. nod, dip the head.*

niurun *v.t. divide, separate.*

nive *n.anim. child, young person.*

niven *v.i. appear, come into view.* ■ *Nivionga n-aron di kerumasa* A bear appeared at the door.

nivon *v.t. desert, abandon.* [S *niweo-* turn away from, neglect < PEA *niwa-jo- : root *niwa- turn around, turn aside]

-nka *tense (past indefinite) -ed.*

nka *modal would.*

nkaban *n.m. pith.* [S *ykabal* < PEA *m-kadwala : root *kad- cram, stuff]

nkadze *n.m. marrow.* [S *ykazza* < PEA *m-kaǵǵo : root *kad- cram, stuff]

nkaile *n.c. home.* [nkaín† < S *ykayul*/house, dwelling < PEA *m-kaǵu-la : root *kaǵ- dwell]

nkairan *n.c. calamity.*

nkamon *v.t. startle, surprise.* ■ *Nkamononge na vuidanta* The thunder startled me.

nkantan *v.t. shut, block.*

nkunun *v.t. list, name, count.*

nkapan *v.t. strike, hit, knock.*

nkaphan *v.t. bend.*

nkare *n.c. plank, board.*

nkathan *v.t. cast, scatter; sow (seed).* — **nkathandun** *v.t. sow (a field).*

-nkatun *v.emb.path forward, in front.*

nkaun *v.s. (of a person) (be) stern, strict.*

nkaute *n.a. impetuous, hasty.*

nkeden *v.i. nod.*

nkeepe *n.m. hate, hatred.*

nkelan *v.t. poke, nudge.*

nkele *n.c. fleck.*

nkemen *n.c. windstorm.*

nken *n.a. whole, entire, complete.*

nkente *n.c. lodging place, (established) campsite.*

nkeven *v.t. trouble, disturb, bring trouble to.*

nkiare *n.anim. god.*

nkiatan *v.t. castrate.*

nkiete *n.c. castrated animal.*

nkiire *n.c. lizard.*

-nkin *v.emb.path apart.*

nkine *n.c. port, wharf.*

nkoden *v.s. (be) mute.*

nkokun *v.t. lay responsibility on; be owed money from* ■ *Nkokusotenge* I owed her money.

nkome *n.m. ink.*

nkoone *n.c. ant.*

nkopalatan *v.t. fence (in), enclose.*

nkope *n.c. fence, palisade; enclosure, fold.*

nkopese *n.c. nightfall.*

nkoron *v.i. struggle, wrestle, strive. n.m. struggle, wrestling; strife, discord.* [S *ykodo-* < PEA *m-kər-dwə- push against, struggle : root *kər- press]

nkorun *v.i. crouch, stoop.*

nkote *n.c. vertebra.*

-nku- *inflect. thing with which ⟨v⟩ ⟨N⟩* ■ *ni n-isia-nkupene* stone-cutting tool.

nkuale *n.c. garden.*

nkuan *v.t. declare, announce, proclaim. n.c. declaration, announcement.*

nkudzan *n.c. flute, recorder.*

nkuin *n.c. outside, exterior. n.a. outer, outside.*

nkuitse *n.c. dog.* — **nkuitsadzine** *n.c. male dog.* — **nkuitsunge** *n.c. female dog, bitch.*

nkulun *v.s. swell, swollen. n.m. swelling.* [S *ykolu-* < PEA *m-kwəl-wə- : root *kwəl-, *kul- carry, transfer]

nkume *n.anim. orphan.*

-nkun₁ *v.emb.path out.*

-nkun₂ *sfx. (diminutive)*

nkunure *n.c. owl.*

nkusun *v.t. avoid, shun (through fear); ostracize.*

- n.anim.* outcast.
- nkute** *inflect.* -er, thing with which (v) ■ *ni n-isia-*
nkute cutter, cutting tool.
- nobe** *n.c.* pair, set (*of two*).
- nogan** *n.c.* core, interior.
- nokhe** *n.c.* sanctuary, shelter. [S *nauhka* < PEA **nauško* : root **wəš-*, **uš-* encircle, enfold]
- nolete** *n.c.* knapsack.
- nomen** *v.s.* (be) old (*animate referent only*).
n.anim. old person, elder. *n.abstr.* old age.
- nompen** *v.s.* (be) angry, agitated, turbulent, excited. *n.abstr.* anger.
- non** *v.t.* pass, go by.
- nonde** *n.c.* leaf. [S *nolda* < PEA **ləl-do* : root **ləl-* leaf]
- none** *n.num.* nineteen. — **nona** (*indecl.*)
- nonte** *n.c.* fist.
- noon** *n.c.* cock, male (*of birds*).
- noose** *n.m.* male kind, men-folk. *n.a.* (*of people*) male.
- nope** *n.c.* band, stripe.
- nophen** *v.s.* 1. (be) still, motionless. 2. (be) smooth, undisturbed. 3. (be) calm, cool, sober (*of temperament*). *n.adv.* calmly, smoothly.
- nore** *n.c.* room, chamber. [S *naudu*]
- nosen** *v.s.* (be) delighted, thrilled, excited.
(with -*iono*) enjoy, delight in; (with -*ie*) love. *n.abstr.* delight, pleasure. — **nosiatan** *v.t.* please, thrill, excite.
- noten** *v.i.* die. *v.a.* dead. *n.abstr.* death.
- notye** *n.c.* lark (*bird*).
- noven** *n.c.* vineyard.
- ntairun** *v.i.* continue.
- ntamen** *v.s.* (be) long. [S *nhame-* < PEA **nsamei-* : root **nsam-* be long]
- ntaun** *n.c.* bean.
- nte** *pron.* (2 sg. *pron. abs.*) you, thee; (*possessive*) your, thy, thine.
- ntegen** *n.a.* dry.
- nteke** *n.c.* pimple.
- nteleme** *n.c.* sheep.
- ntemben** *v.s.* (be) distant, far off. [S *nhämmä-* < PEA **nsamja-* : root **nsam-* be long]
- nteren** *v.s.* (be) transparent, clear.
- ntete** *n.c.* joke, prank, mischief.
- ntetyen** *v.t.* pounce on, snatch.
- nteve** *n.m.* hail.
- ntiebe** *n.c.* sleeping mat. [S *nteaba* < PEA **n-tiğ-abo* : root **tiğ-* stretch out]
- ntikun** *n.c.* tip.
- ntimbie** *adv.* always. [S *ntimmiä* < PEA **n-tiğmeja* : root **tiğ-* stretch out]
- ntisen** *v.s.* (be) high, lofty.
- ntiten** *v.emb.asp.* along, still.
- ntiule** *n.a.* shy, bashful; reticent. *n.abstr.* shyness, bashfulness; reticence. [S *nhuyula* < PEA **snug-* : root **snu-*, **snəw-* know]
- ntobokhon** *n.c.* (poison) toad.
- ntome** *n.c.* wound.
- nton** *v.t.* know. [S *nhou-* < PEA **snəw-* : root **snu-*, **snəw-* know]
- ntopele** *n.a.* neat, tidy.
- ntophe** *n.a.* broken, destroyed, ruined.
- ntuikun** *v.t.* 1. spread apart, open. 2. peel (*a fruit, etc.*) ■ *Ntuikuvore ni tange ni larandyan*
He peeled open the orange rind
- ntuiren** *v.s.* (be) hungry. *n.m.* hunger.
- ntukhe** *n.c.* wasp, hornet.
- ntundzun** *n.a.* (sexually) impotent.
- ntupe** *n.a.* little, small.
- ntutsan** *v.t.* rap, strike sharply.
- ntuven** *n.m.* commerce, trade, business.
- nu** *art.* (*postvocalic form of lu*)
- nuale** *n.c.* lanyard.
- nuate** *n.c.* obstacle, impediment. [S *niwata* < PEA **nīwato* : root **niwa-* turn around, turn aside]
- nube** *n.m.* lead (*element*).
- nuidzen** *v.i.* think.
- nuille** *n.m.* dust.
- nuime** *n.m.* wine. [S (*n)oimu* possibly < Greek οἶνος]
- nuin** *n.c.* ship.
- nuipe** *n.c.* rainbow.
- nuite** *n.num.* nine.
- nukuin** *v.s.* (be) hot; intense, violent; severe.
- nume** *n.num.* eighteen. — **numa** (*indecl.*)
- numen** *n.m.* meat, (cooked) flesh.
- nunde** *n.c.* track, trace; vein (*as seen under skin*).
- nungan** *v.i.* wade.
- nunge** *n.m.* rot.
- nunkun** *v.emb.misc.* suddenly. [S *niwenku-* < PEA **niwa-yku-* : root **niwa-* turn around, turn aside]
- nupun** *n.c.* crumb.
- nure** *n.m.* awe, wonder.
- nuru** *art.* (*postvocalic form of luru*)
- nusapan** *n.c.* lungs.
- nutyen** *n.c.* penis. [S *noikyel* < perhaps : root **ńuúg-* root?]

nuuke *n.c.* sky.

O

- o *case (genitive)* of.
- obin** *n.c.* chip, splinter.
- obo *case by, along, through, during,*
- odzen** *n.c.* question, doubt.
- odzole** *n.c.* hill. [S *hozzola* mound, hill < PEA *swə́gjəlo : root *swə́g-, *súg- swell]
- okhosin** *n.m.* lace (*clothing*).
- okitatan** *v.t.* weigh, balance.
- okite** *n.c.* scale, balance.
- olien** *v.s. (be) calm, quiet, still. n.m. calm, quiet, still(ness).* [S *holie-* < PEA *swə́ləsei- : root *swə́l-, *sul- be quiet]
- ollose** *n.c.* cabal, secret or clandestine society, conspiracy. *n.a.* secret, covert, clandestine, conspiratorial. [S *holysa* < PEA *swə́ljućo : root *swə́l-, *sul- be quiet]
- ollun** *n.anim.* father-in-law.
- olope** *n.c.* lack.
- oluin** *n.anim.* dwarf.
- oman** *v.t.* play (*music*). [S *huma-* < PEA *fuma- : root *fwə́m-, *fum- blow]
- ombe** *n.c.* udder. [S *humma* < PEA *súgmo : root *swə́g-, *súg- swell]
- omin** *n.c.* (knitted) sweater or shirt.
- omokon** *n.m.* urine.
- omokonan** *v.i.* urinate.
- omote** *n.c.* hour.
- ompe** *n.c.* apple, pear.
- onainda** *adv.* downwind.
- oneve** *n.c.* history, story, tale.

P

- paan** *n.c.* horse. [S *payal*]
- paarapatan** *v.t.* curse, damn, hex, doom.
- paarepe** *n.c.* curse, malediction, bane, hex, doom.
- paatye** *n.anim.* steward, butler, attendant (*of either sex*).

nuvan *v.i.* come to rest, (*of the sun*) set.

ongore *n.c.* wish.

oodze *n.m.* grace, elegance. *n.a.* graceful, elegant.

ookun *v.i.* roll, ripple, undulate; flow.

oonen *n.c.* courtyard, yard, commons, field.

oophe *n.c.* kidney.

opane *n.c.* time, while.

open *n.m.* heat. *n.a.* hot.

ophon *v.t.* lure, entice, tempt.

opuden *n.a.* sour.

oran *n.c.* (freight) boat, barge.

orande *n.c.* hook.

oren *v.i. (binominative)* be (*condition, characteristic, identity*).

oriive *n.c.* spoon.

robe *n.a.* smart, intelligent.

oromen *v.s. (be) loud.*

oron *v.t.* think about, consider, ponder, weigh.

oruane *n.c.* forest, woods.

oten *n.c.* mole (*on skin*).

othe *n.c.* shoulders. [S *hohta* < PEA *sə́sto : root *stwə́-, *stu- carry on head or shoulders]

otonkeeme *n.c.* calendar.

otorian *v.i.* open.

otorin *v.t.* open.

otse *n.c.* egg. [S *hossa* < PEA *sə́ććo : root *sə́ć- egg]

otsere *n.c.* valley.

ovatun *n.c.* league, alliance, confederation.

ovatuvatan *v.t.* confederate.

oveken *v.s. (be) better.* [S *howeke-* < PEA *fə́rekei- : root *fə́r- skill]

ovole *n.m.* money.

ovolin *n.c.* coin.

paden *n.c. (between houses, or between a house and a wooded area) yard. n.anim.* vagrant, bum.

pain *v.t.* hit, bump (against). [S *pae-* < PEA *parei- : root *par- strike]

paire *n.c.* storm. [S *paeđa* < PEA *pareizo : root *par- strike]

paise *n.c.* mouth.

palen *n.c.* waist.

pampen *v.t.* load down, blame.

pampun *n.a.* silly, foolish; (*with -obo*) fond of.
pande *n.a.* hollow.
pandeben *n.c.* hollow (place).
pangan *v.i.* sprout.
papan *v.t.* touch. *n.c.* touch.
pare *n.m.* agreement, accord.
paren *v.s.* (be) damp, wet. *n.m.* damp, moisture.
[*S pade-* < PEA **padei-* : root **pad-* be wet]
parian *v.i.* agree.
paruse *n.c.* bud.
pason *n.c.* pipe.
paten *n.c.* blister.
patsan *v.t.* file, rub, sharpen.
paukun *n.a.* black (*of volumes: sky, water, etc.*).
paure *n.c.* seed.
peke *n.c.* 1. step (*part of stairs*). 2. berth, bunk.
[*S pääkä* < PEA **pärjäko* : root **pəR-* lie flat]
peken *v.s.* (be) proper, necessary. *n.c.* duty, obligation. *n.abstr.* right (*opp. wrong*). ■ *Biengelie peken da tsindulen* We must share
pelen *n.c.* goat. [*S päädel*]
pella *adv.* maybe.
pelle *n.m.* poison.
pellen *v.i.* 1. lie prostrate. 2. cower, grovel.
v.a. prostrate. [*S päädyä-* < PEA **pärižwa-* : root **pəR-* lie flat]
pemen *v.t.* turn over, reverse, turn around.
pende *n.c.* eyebrow.
pendze *n.c.* wolf.
pene *n.c.* stone, rock. [*S päili* < PEA **pajele* : root **paj-* stone]
penge *n.c.* sprout, shoot.
penin *n.c.* stone, rock, pebble.
pente *n.c. (non-human)* mother, (adult) female.
peren *v.s.* (be) nearby, close by. *n.abstr.* proximity. ■ *li ny-odzole sa sena peren* that hill there (nearby)
perien *v.i.* take care, take heed, be cautious.
n.a. careful, cautious.
pesen *n.a.* white (*opaque (as clouds, smoke, milk, etc.)*).
pesenin *v.i.* decide (*a case*), rule.
petenge *n.c.* remote (mountain) settlement.
petsen *v.t.* clap, slap.
petye *n.c.* lily.
piadzan *v.i.* strike, collide with, pound against, smack.
pialan *v.t.* travel to, arrive at; attain, earn.
pianda *adv.* no more, no longer.
piankun *n.c.* bracelet.

piare *n.c.* stone wall. [*S peaða* < PEA **pajažo* : root **paj-* stone]
pidan *v.t.* save, conserve, preserve.
pide *n.c.* beach.
pieken *v.i.* snore.
pielere *n.c.* cord, rope.
pien *n.m.* female kind, women-folk. *n.a. (of people)* female.
piente *n.c.* harbor, haven.
pieratan *v.t.* fate, destine, doom.
piere *n.m.* fate, destiny, doom.
piesen *n.m.* vengeance, retribution.
piille *n.c.* pancake, flat cake.
pikalan *v.t.* bump (against), jostle.
pilen *v.t.* 1. clear out, finish off. 2. eat up, drink up.
pime *n.c.* mound.
pin *v.t.* cut open, gash, slit.
pingan *v.i.* eat (*of people only*), dine.
pinian *v.t.* (*used only in VO compounds*) be like, -like.
pinte *n.a.* few, not many. [*S pinti* variant of *hinti* (see *inte*)]
pintian *v.i.* blow one's nose.
piparin *n.c.* hammer.
-pipun *v.emb.asp.* stop, cease.
pire *n.c. (of animals only)* male. *n.a. (of animals only)* male.
pisen *n.m.* pebbles, gravel. [*S päisel* < PEA **pajäcelä* : root **paj-* stone]
pisyen *n.c.* islet.
pitén *n.c.* raft.
pityen *v.i.* jump, bound, leap. [*S pitie-* < PEA **pit-iš-ei-* : root *(s)*pjät-*, *(s)*pit-* jump]
piu *modal* so ■ *Lapiovio na tiran piu ni mbisuko I* pushed it (so it fell) off the ledge.
piune *n.a.* (dull) white.
piuse *n.c.* pine (tree).
pode *n.a.* brisk, nimble, agile, active.
pogen *n.c.* trunk, chest.
poken *n.anim.* uncle.
pokon *v.i.* run, rush, hurry.
polan *n.c.* cockle (*bivalve mollusc*).
polen *n.c.* bladder. [*S poðel* < PEA **pwažela* : root **pwaž-*, **puž-* blow]
pompe *n.c.* spine (*sharp protuberance*).
pon *v.dep.i.* come.
-pon *v.emb.asp.* be about to, soon.
ponde *n.c.* bed. [*S ponna* < PEA **pərno* : root **pəR-* lie flat]

ponke *n.a.* near(by). [S *ponka* < PEA **pwəxno* close, crowded : root **pwəx-* crowd, press]

ponten *v.t.* 1. hack, slash, cut. 2. slander, defame.

poone *n.m.* dew.

poorete *n.m.* muck, slime.

poren *n.c.* bald head, pate. *n.anim.* bald-headed person. *n.a.* bald-headed.

poron *n.c.* unit of msmt. (*ca.* 5.8 inches).

posun *v.i.* lunge.

potye *n.c.* rat.

puale *n.c.* landing, platform. [S *poala* < PEA **pərəalo* : root **pər-* lie flat]

puille *n.c.* list, account, index.

Ph

phadyan *n.m.* yoghurt.

phage *n.c.* clump of small trees. [S *pahaga* < PEA **pwəxadwo* : root **pwəx-* crowd, press]

phailiavare *n.abstr.* despondency, despair. *n.a.* despondent.

phailin *v.t.* (*of a liquid filling a container*) fill up, overfill; drown, engulf, overwhelm; (*with <vare>, etc.*) overwhelm, dishearten.

phaipe *n.m.* beer.

phan *v.t.* happen to, befall. [S *paha-* < PEA **pwəxar-* come rushing in : root **pwəx-* crowd, press]

phanan *v.t.* let, allow ■ *Phonovio na tirango* I let it fall. [S *pahana-* < PEA **pwəxana-* induce : root **pwəx-* crowd, press]

phapon *n.anim.* witness. [S *paspaul*]

pharan *v.t.* be all (*of something*).

pharun *n.m.* spit.

pharunan *v.i.* spit.

phaun [S *paho-* < PEA **pašəw-* : root **paš-* break off] *v.t.* clip, crop, dock, lop off.

phaure *n.m.* zinc.

phavan *n.c.* alarm.

phebe *n.anim.* widow(er). [S *pähäbä* < PEA **pašebe* bereaved : root **paš-* break off]

pheden *n.c.* well.

phedzan *n.c.* yawn, maw, gap.

phedzankan *v.i.* open up.

pheen *v.t.* pull out, take out, remove. [S *pehe-* < PEA **pešeit-* : root **peš-* grasp, hold fast]

puinge *n.c.* hillside. [S *poiŋga*]

puipe *n.c.* belly, tummy.

puipere (*weak e*) *n.a.* pudgy, plump, potbellied.

puiren *v.t.* miss, fail.

puitye *n.a.* even, equal.

pule *n.c.* veins, arteries.

pulin *n.c.* personal possession, personal belonging.

pumpon *v.i.* roar, croak, creak, groan, growl.

puron *v.i.* weep, cry, lament.

puru *conj. or*

puruanithe *n.anim.* autumn, fall.

phegan *v.i.* fast.

phele *n.a.* dark.

phelen *n.m.* darkness.

phelle *n.c.* mirror. [S *ihpetyu* < Pg *espelho*]

phende *n.a.* weak, feeble.

-phenka *case.sec.* near, close (to).

phenke *n.m.* neighborhood, milieu, surroundings. *n.a.* nearby, close. [S *pejhi* < PEA **peš-ne* : root **peš-* grasp, hold fast]

phenun *v.t.* cure, salt, preserve.

pheren *n.c.* hinge, joint.

pheten *v.i.* hurry, rush (w-una to). *n.m.* haste. *n.a.* hurried. *adv.* hurriedly. [S *pähte-* lunge, hurl < PEA **peštei-* seize : root **peš-* grasp, hold fast]

phetye *n.c.* nipple.

phieratan *v.t.* flash a light at, spot (*with a light*).

phikan [S *pihka(wa)-* < PEA **piškar-* seek, attempt : root **pjəš-*, **piš-* go behind] *v.t.* test, try.

phikun *v.t.* milk.

philun *n.c.* high tide.

phiphen *n.m.* broth, soup.

phiratan *v.t.* slap.

phire *n.c.* slap.

phirun *v.t.* bury (*the dead*).

phisen *n.c.* flea. [S *hpisel* jumping insect < PEA **spičíłə* : root *(s)*pjət-*, *(s)*pit-* jump]

phiute *n.c.* chickpea. [S *pihuta* < PEA **piswəto* : root **pis-* pea]

pholome *n.c.* clam.

phomin *n.m.* hay.

phonde *n.m.* liver.

phoon *v.t.* relate, tell.

phoonampe *n.anim.* grandfather.

phope *n.anim.* fool, joker.
phosene *n.c.* trade, profession.
phote *n.c.* beacon.
phuikan *n.anim.* queer, transsexual person.
n.a. queer, transsexual (*gender non-normative*).
[S *pihukahal* < PEA **piswəkərsalə* : root **pis-*
pea + **kərs-* pod, sac]
phuilen *v.t.* rub. [S *poheðe-* < PEA **pwəx-eiž-*

: root **pwəx-* crowd, press]
phuin *n.c.* snout, muzzle.
phuive *n.m.* sulfur.
phun *n.c.* small cooking fire.
phurun *n.c.* bridge.
phuruwatān *v.t.* bridge, span.
phutun *v.i.* fly, soar, glide. [S *puhtu-* waft < PEA
**puš-tu-* : root **pwəž-*, **puž-* blow]

R

-ra *inflect.* not.
raban *n.c.* forehead.
raime *n.c.* cloud. [S *uðayuma*]
rain *n.c.* (*species of tree*).
rakhe *n.c.* fish. [S *idahka* < PEA **adəsko* : root
**rəd-*, **ad-* move quickly]
rangun *v.i.* tack (*in sailing*).
ranke *n.m.* semen.
-rasu *pron.* (*3 anim.* *dual pron. abs.*) they, them;
(*possessive*) their.
rautsun *v.i.* hum, mumble, buzz. [S *idahusso-*
< PEA **adəsućčo-* : root **rəd-*, **ad-* move
quickly]
ravan *n.c.* cliff.
-re *pron.* (*3 anim.* *sg.* *pron. abs.*) he, she; (*pos-*
sessive) his, her.
-reke *inflect.* -(e)s.
-reme *pron.* (*2 defer.* *plural pron. erg.*) You, Your.
-(re)se *pron.* (*3 anim.* *plural pron. abs.*) they,
them; (*possessive*) their.
-(re)siatsa *dem.pron.med. pl.erg.* = -(re)se + -atsa
they; those.
-(re)sien *dem.pron.prox. pl.erg.* = -(re)se + -en
they; these.
retsane *n.c.* coronation.
-riatsa *dem.pron.med. erg.* = -re + -atsa he, she;
that.
riemin *n.c.* (*species of plant*).
-rien *dem.pron.prox. erg.* = -re + -en he, she; this.
rolle *n.c.* butterfly. [S *idoðya* < PEA **adažwo* : root

**rəd-*, **ad-* move quickly]
roobe *n.a.* brittle.
ropen *v.i.* riot, brawl. *n.m.* riot, brawl. [S *idopel*
brawl, uproar < PEA **adəpeila* : root **rəd-*, **ad-*
move quickly]
rosen *n.m.* mildew.
rotse *n.c.* beech.
rotsun *v.t.* cover (completely), overwhelm.
roven *v.t.* undertake, perform (*ceremony*), do.
[S *ido(h)we-* be busy < PEA **adəswēi-* : root
**rəd-*, **ad-* move quickly]
-ru₁ *pron.* (*2 pl.* *erg.*) you; (*possessive*) your.
-ru₂ *inflect.* do like, act (like).
rubatan *v.t.* clothe, dress.
rube *n.c.* garment, article of clothing.
ruben *n.m.* trash, rubbish.
ruike *n.c.* moth. [S *idoika* < PEA **adəjəko* : root
**rəd-*, **ad-* move quickly]
ruin *n.c.* world.
ruindze *n.c.* scar.
ruive *n.c.* reed, cane.
rukhe *n.c.* lump, bump.
run *v.i.* stand, sit, be (*location*). [S *iðu-* < PEA
**ažu-* : root **rəž-*, **až-* stand]
-ru(n)gā *pron.* = -ru + -(ng)a you <VT> a(n)/some
(N).
runke *n.m.* provisions, supplies.
rusaalın *v.t.* found, establish.
rusin *n.c.* kernel, (edible) seed.
ruthen *v.t.* resemble.
ruulote *n.c.* spider.
ruven *n.m.* standing, state, condition. [S *iðuwel*
< PEA **ažəreilə* : root **rəž-*, **až-* stand]

-sa₂ *asp. (progressive/stative participial)* -ing, -ant,

S

- ent.
- sa₃** *art. (relative article)* that, who, which.
- sa/-se** *asp. (imperfective aspect)* be (v)-ing.
- saaake** *n.c.* bone.
- saalun** *n.c.* moon-festival.
- saate** *n.c.* (tree) stump.
- saban** *v.t.* create, cause, bring about.
- sadze** *n.m.* mind. [S *sazza* < PEA *čájgo : root *čás- mind]
- sain** *v.t.* 1. begin, start, commence. 2. spring. [S *sayu-* < PEA *čaj-u- spring, start : root *čaj- flow]
- saire** *n.c.* spring; source, beginning, start. [S *sayuða* < PEA *čaj-u-žo spring : root *čaj- flow]
- sairin** *v.i.* rest. *n.c.* rest.
- saitse** *n.c.* (tree) monkey.
- sakaran** *v.t.* bore, drill.
- sake** *n.c.* morrow (*next day*).
- salan** *v.i.* be there.
- salen** *n.c.* sleeve.
- same** *n.c.* early morning.
- sampen** *v.i.* tip, bob.
- sande** *n.c.* pearl.
- sandye** *n.m.* scum.
- sangun** *n.c.* hog, pig, swine. *n.anim.* distasteful person, indecent or obscene or lecherous person. *n.a.* porcine, swinish; indecent, obscene, lecherous.
- sanke** *n.c.* a little.
- santen** *v.t.* guard, keep safe. [S *sanhe-* be mindful < PEA *čánei- : root *čás- mind]
- sapanan** *n.m.* ginger.
- sara** *modal* but, on the other hand.
- saren** *n.a.* faithful. *n.abstr.* faith, faithfulness, fidelity.
- sarín** *v.emb.modal* mustn't, shouldn't.
- sasen** *n.c.* log.
- sasyan** *v.i.* xxx.
- satsan** *v.t.* knock off, chip off.
- satun** *n.c.* petrel, shearwater (*Calonectris* sp.).
- satyan** *v.t.* stroke, pet, caress.
- saune** *n.c.* breast (*of woman*). [S *sa(w)ona* < PEA *čárwəno : root *čar- suckle]
- sauphe** *n.c.* demon, devil.
- savasye** *n.c.* hot spring.
- save** *n.a. (-o only)* other.
- saven** *n.abstr.* life. *n.c.* life, lifetime. [S *sowel*, *sawel* < PEA *čəweila : root *čəw- live]
- se₁** *n.nuc. (1 sg. disjunctive nucleus.)*.
- se₂** *modal (yes/no interrogative); (conditional) if.*
- sebeten** *v.i.* recover (*from an illness*).
- sedye** *n.c.* perfume, balm, lotion.
- seka** *conj. but.* [S *saika* (that) said < PEA *čex-kas : root *čex- speak]
- seken** *v.s.* (be) full, sated. [S *seike-* < PEA *čəj- kw-ei- : root *čəj- stuff] — **sekiatan** *v.s.* fill, sate, satisfy.
- sekhe** *n.m.* spray.
- selen** *v.t.* rub, scrub.
- selle** *n.c.* moon. [S *sälyä* < PEA *čälje : root *čäl- moon]
- seme** *n.num.* twelve. — **sema** (*indecl.*)
- sempe** *n.m.* gold.
- sempin** *n.c.* piece of gold, gold coin.
- sen** *inflect.* -(e)s.
- sen** *v.i.* speak. *n.c.* speech, way of speaking. [S *seil* < PEA *čex-ei- : root *čex- speak]
- senada** *dem.med.* that (*following article, or with sa₃*).
- senadze** *n.c.* barrier.
- sende** *n.c.* month. [S *seldi* < PEA *čälne : root *čäl- moon]
- senden** *v.t.* tug, pull, jerk, wrench.
- sendzon** *v.t.* reach, arrive at.
- senge** *n.anim.* spirit. [S *seywa* < PEA *čexno voice; speech, ability to speak : root *čex- speak]
- senkun** *n.c.* (grain of) rice.
- sente** *n.c.* middle.
- sepen** *v.t.* pick up (*with hands*).
- sere** *n.c.* river, stream. [S *säinä* < PEA *čaj-no : root *čaj- flow]
- serun** *n.c.* boundary, border, margin.
- sese** *n.m.* flour, meal.
- sesi** *interj. (interjection, a mild expletive)* shoo!, scram!, beat it!, buzz off!
- sete₁** *n.num.* eight.
- sete₂** *n.a.* firm, steady. [S *seita* < PEA *čərjəto : root *čər- straight]
- seten** *n.m.* kin.
- setse** *n.c.* piece.
- setyen** *n.m.* fat. *n.a.* fat, fatty.
- seven** *v.i.* freeze. *n.a.* frozen.
- si** *art. (inanimate adjectival article)*.
- siagan** *v.t.* farm, cultivate.
- siaran** *v.t.* keep, save, retain.
- sibaun** *n.c.* (sleeping) mat.
- sidun** *n.c.* loom.
- sidye** *n.c.* cap, hood, cover.
- sieken** *n.c.* nit (*louse egg*).

sien (*weak e*) *n.quant.* more, most (of).

siepen *v.t.* roast, broil.

sieve *n.c.* (summer) rain shower.

sige *n.a.* tight, taut.

siidze *n.c.* firefly.

siike *n.c.* image.

siin *n.c.* bird of prey, eagle, falcon.

siise *n.a.* bold, brave.

sikhan *v.i.* boil.

sikua *adv.* maybe.

-sikun *v.emb.path* right, straight, directly.
[S *sitwo-* (go) straight < PEA *citrə- : root *cít-
swift]

sikuse *n.c.* scab, crust. *n.a.* dry, hard, crusty.

sileen *n.anim.* soldier, warrior.

sime *n.m.* dance.

simuatzen *n.abstr.* dancing. *n.c.* dance.

simun *v.i.* dance.

sinduatsen *n.abstr.* growth, development.

sindun *v.i.* grow. [S *sildu-* < PEA *cílno : root *cíl-
shoot up]

sinen *v.s.* (be) tall (*of a person*). [S *sile-* < PEA
*cilei- : root *cíl- shoot up]

singe *n.a.* (dark) brown, threatening (*clouds*),
sombre, gloomy (*mood*).

sinkaran *v.t.* use.

sipen *n.anim.* brother. [S *ripäl* < PEA *cípjälə
: root *cíp- brother, kinsman]

siphen *n.c.* hospice.

sipin *v.t.* grasp, understand.

sipun *n.c.* pants.

sisen *v.t.* dodge.

siten *v.t.* cut. [S *sitä-* < PEA *cítä- : root *cítə-, *cít-
cut, scrape]

sitsen *v.s.* (be) swift, brisk, strong, robust.
[S *sissä-* < PEA *cícćä- : root *cít- swift]

sitsun *v.t.* scrape (*something over something else*).
[S *sissu-* < PEA *cícćo- : root *cítə-, *cít- cut,
scrape]

sitye *n.a.* straight. [S *sityä* < PEA *cítigé : root
*cít- swift]

siukan *v.t.* crush, grind; oppress.

siungun *v.t.* massage.

siurun *v.i.* come to rest; come to an end, stop.

sobun *n.anim.* grandpa(pa), uncle, gaffer, old
man.

sokan *v.i.* cough. [S *suka-*, *soka-* < PEA *cukwa-
: root *cuk- cough]

sokhe *n.c.* tongue. [S *soh(u)ka* < PEA *coxəsko
: root *cox- tongue]

solon *n.anim.* adversary, rival.

sombe *n.m.* ice.

somen *v.i.* hatch.

somon *n.c.* age, time of life, generation.

sonde *n.c.* thing.

sonke *n.num.* thirteen. — **sonka** (*indecl.*)

soodze *n.a.* beautiful.

sooke *n.c.* cane, walking stick.

soon *v.i.* go, ride, be carried.

sopene *n.c.* floor.

soran *n.c.* target.

soravatan *v.t.* aim at.

sore *n.num.* eleven. — **sora** (*indecl.*)

soren *v.i.* live, be alive. *n.a.* alive, living.
[S *souðe-* < PEA *cɔwəžei- : root *cɔw- live]

sosende *n.m.* mess.

sosye *n.m.* dirt, crud, grime, soot.

soten *n.c.* midsummer.

sotse *n.c.* rod. [S *sossa* < PEA *cærčo : root *cær-
straight]

sován *v.t.* untie, undo, pull apart, break (*an agreement*).

sove *n.a.* many.

su *art. (animate adjectival article)*.

-suan *v.emb.modal* must (*epistemic*).

suange *n.c.* skull. [S *suajwa* < PEA *cīrajwo
: root *cīra- outer shell, skull]

suaren *v.i.* flee, run away in fear. — **suariatan**
v.t. drive off, scare off.

subin *v.s.* (be) lithe.

sudyume *n.c.* runner (of a plant).

sugen *v.t.* seize, capture.

suidze *n.a.* bare, bald (*of hair, vegetation, etc.*).

suikurun *v.t.* note, take note of, consider, beware,
attend to, remember.

suilun *n.c.* ankle.

suime *n.c.* cooking pit.

suin *n.c.* book. — **suinakalan** *n.c.* dictionary,
glossary.

suiren *v.i.* leave, depart.

suke *n.c.* sparrow.

sukun *v.t.* bruise. *n.c.* bruise.

sule *n.c.* lynx.

sullun *n.c.* hibiscus.

-sulon *v.emb.asp.* have just, recently.

sumen *v.s.* (*of a condition or state*) (be) grave,
serious, severe.

-sun *inflect.* set, collection.

sun *n.num. (animate)* three. — **suva** (*indecl.*)
— **suven** (*inanimate*).

- sungun *v.emb.path* upstream.
sunke *n.c.* fly. [S *suyki* < PEA *cúmke : root *cúm-, *tum- shake, buzz, drone]
suntikun *v.i.* squint, leer, look askance.
supan *v.t.* press (*to remove liquid*).
sure *n.c.* incisor.
susan *n.c.* lullaby.

Sy

- (-)sya- *n.nuc.* (*conjunctive pron. formative*) and.
syadzun *v.t.* stop, staunch, quell, dam.
syaike *n.anim.* cousin, aunt, uncle.
syainun *v.t.* thresh.
syalun *v.t.* recite.
syan *n.c.* cabbage.
syanaganpan *v.i.* yak, chatter, prattle.
syanan *v.t.* sprinkle.
syankan *v.i.* sneeze.
syanke *n.c.* glass.
syapan *v.t.* take a (little) taste of.
syapen *n.c.* chisel.
syapokan *n.m.* ballast.
syare *n.a.* big, huge. [S *syaða* < ? PEA *cəjažo : root *cəj- stuff]
syaruke *n.a.* eager.
syate *n.m.* sand.
syaun *n.m.* substance, matter, stuff.
syavan *v.i.* grumble, grouse, mop, sulk.
syede *n.c.* irrigation ditch.
syeen *n.c.* furrow, groove.
syegan *n.m.* sound of chopping or snapping or breaking.
syegarun *v.i.* make a chopping or snapping or breaking noise.
syeken₁ *n.anim.* hunter.
syeken₂ *v.i.* (*offire*) crackle, (*of water*) splash; clatter.
syekhan *v.t.* press, compress, crowd, crush.
syele *n.a.* bitter.
syelen *n.c.* trinket, trifle.
syemin *n.c.* scar, pockmark, dent, defect (*not just in skin*).
-syen *v.emb.modal* want to, would like to.
syene *n.a.* different, of another kind; strange, foreign.

- suten** *v.i.* weep, fade, ache, yearn (n.<-una> 'for'), long (n.<-una> 'for'). *n.a.* weepy, dim, aching, yearning. — **sutiavare** *n.abstr.* yearning, longing, wistfulness. *n.a.* aching, yearning, wistful
-sutikun *v.emb.asp.* again and again, repeatedly.
suurun *v.i.* lie, be deceitful, be false. *n.a.* lying, deceitful, false. — **suurute** *n.c.* lie.

- syente** *n.c.* canoe. [S *syältä* dugout canoe < PEA *c̥älto : root *c̥jə-, *c̥i- cut, scrape]
syesye *n.anim.* wretch, bum, creep, bastard, shit.
syete *n.a.* crowded, frequent, numerous. [S *syätä* < ? PEA *c̥ajate : root *c̥oj- stuff]
syeten *n.c.* waterfall.
syeve *n.c.* belt.
syibun *v.i.* complain, grumble, gripe, argue.
syidin *v.t.* water, wet.
syilun *v.i.* vomit, retch.
syinun *n.c.* hull (*of ship*).
syise *n.c.* crab.
syodze *n.m.* brine, salt-brine.
syokan *n.m.* lime, limestone, chalk.
syokhe *n.a.* dear, beloved.
syolen *v.i.* vary, be variable. *v.a.* variable. [S *hyuoðe-* < PEA *fjerože- : root *fjær-, *fir- turn, wander]
-syon *v.emb.path* away.
syon *v.i.* turn over, change; (*with -ie*) become, turn, turn into. [S *hyuo-* < PEA *fjero- : root *fjær-, *fir- turn, wander]
syonkan
syonke *n.c.* gasp, pant.
syonte *n.c.* problem, difficulty. *n.a.* difficult.
syovon *v.t.* carve.
syuime *n.c.* (magical) charm.
syuin *v.i.* (*with -ie*) love ■ *Syuinge diente* I love you. *n.anim.* love, darling, dear, friend.
syuinun *v.t.* strangle, choke, throttle.
syulin *v.i.* bow, bend over.
syumene *n.c.* fort, fortification.
syunan
syune *n.m.* breath.
syupe *n.c.* thing, matter, question, topic, concern.
syuran *v.t.* block, prevent.
syuse *n.c.* symbol, character, rune.
syuthe *n.m.* plaster, mortar.
syuure *n.a.* mild, gentle, tame.

2019-02-28

34

T

ta₁ art. (*nominal article proper ergative*).
ta₂ art. (*nominal article complement ergative*).
taave *n.anim.* druid.
taben *v.t.* peel, strip, flay, tear (off). [S *tabai-*]
taikan *v.i.* run (*of quadrupeds*).
tain *v.i.* 1. spout, gush, spurt. 2. shoot out, spring up. 3. flash, burst. ■ *Syadzu bo na tai ni vause!* Stop the blood from gushing! ■ *Taino dzu nele lose* Suddenly flames burst out — **taite** *n.c.* spout, gush, spurt; flash, burst.
tairuke *n.c.* fire starter. [S *tayuðuka* < PEA **tajuzjəko* : root **juz-* fire]
takalle *n.c.* wolf.
takone *n.c.* stylus. [S *takuna* < PEA **ta-tujo* scratching implement : root **twəj-*, **tuj-* scrape, scratch]
tale *n.m.* mange, scabies.
tallan *v.t.* raise (*a matter*), bring up.
talon *v.i.* (*with -una*) want.
tambe *n.c.* jaw. [S *tamba* < PEA **təbmo* : root **təb-* jaw, chin]
tampen *v.t.* resist.
tange *n.c.* shell, husk, rind.
tangun *v.t.* slash, slice into (*a soft object*). [S *utaywo-* < PEA **utəjwə-* cut through : root **wət-*, **ut-* pass through]
tapere *n.c.* shard, potsherd. *n.a.* trifling, petty, paltry, pitiful, worthless, useless.
tarin *v.t.* show.
taruin *v.s.* (be) nervous, agitated. *v.i.* flutter. *n.c.* nervous spell. [S *tadoi-* < PEA **ta-dəw-ei-* : root **dəw-* turn]
-tasu *pron.* (*3 anim.* *dual pron. erg.*) they; (*possessive*) their.
-tasua *pron.* = -tasu + -(ng)a they (*vt*) a(n)/some (*N*).
taten *n.c.* secluded place. *n.abstr.* seclusion, privacy. *n.a.* private, secluded.
tatseme *n.c.* (*the season*) spring.
tauke *n.m.* power, might.
taun *n.c.* maggot.
taupe *n.m.* resin, gum.
tause *n.c.* thumb, finger.
-te *pron.* (*3 anim.* *sg. pron. erg.*) he, she; (*possessive*) his, her.

te *n.nuc.* (*3 anim. sg. and plural nom. disjunctive nucleus.*).
tekan *n.anim.* foot soldier.
tekhalan *v.t.* scatter, dissipate, exhaust. — **tekhalian** *v.i.* scatter, dissipate, dwindle.
tele *art.* (*nominal article inanimate plural ergative*) the.
telen *v.t.* wash.
telle *n.c.* accusation, indictment, lawsuit.
tembe *n.m.* lye.
temen *v.s.* 1. (be) impure, unclean. 2. (be) corrupt, unscrupulous. *n.abstr.* 1. impurity, polluted. 2. corruption.
ten *v.dep.i.* go. [S (*i*)*te-* < PEA **jə-twei-* : root **twe-* go]
tenan *v.s.* (be) improper.
tendin *v.t.* hollow (out). *n.a.* hollow, concave. *n.c.* cavity. [S *tendi-* open outward < PEA **tej-* open; set loose]
tenge *n.c.* remote spot, isolated area, boondocks. *n.a.* remote, isolated. [S *tejwa* empty space, wilderness < PEA **tejwo* : root **tej-* open; set loose]
tenken *v.i.* roam; be at liberty. *n.a.* quick, light, easy. [S *teyke-* be free, run loose < PEA **tej-kw-ei-* be loose : root **tej-* open; set loose]
tente *n.c.* burst, flash, eclat.
tepe *n.c.* carving, figurine, statuette.
tepen *n.c.* star.
tere *n.m.* luck, fortune.
teren *v.t.* shatter, smash.
terepe *n.a.* hard.
-tese *pron.* (*3 anim.* *plural erg.*) they; (*possessive*) their.
tesen *v.t.* score, notch; mark. *n.c.* notch; mark.
-(te)satsa *dem.pron.med. erg.* = -(te)se + -atsa they; those.
-(te)sien *dem.pron.prox. erg.* = -(te)se + -en they; these.
tetan *v.i.* rush, run, flow.
tetseke *n.c.* ladle, dipper. [S *tässäkä* < PEA **taććwək-* : root **swə-*, **śu-* draw up]
tetye *n.c.* lid.
tetyen *v.t.* grind.
teven *v.i.* move (*in close contact*), skim.
ti *art.* (*nominal article inanimate singular ergative*) the.
-tia₁ *pron.* (*interrog. inan. pron. erg.*) what, whose, which; (*indef. inan. pron. erg.*) something, anything; (*impersonal inan. pron. erg.*)

- it.
- tia₂** *pron.* = -te + -(ng)a he/she (vt) a(n)/some ⟨N⟩.
- tiaman** *v.t.* cut, sever.
- tian** *v.emb.modal* every now and then, here and there, off and on.
- tiangan** *v.t.* flap, fan.
- tiatsa** *dem.pron.med. erg.* = -te + -atsa they; those.
- tidon** *n.a.* yellow.
- tidyin** *v.t.* stare at.
- tieken** *n.c. (plural only)* inheritance.
- tien** *dem.pron.prox. erg.* = -te + -en they; these.
- tien** *v.t.* change, alter.
- tiere** *n.anim.* sentry.
- tieren** *v.i.* change. *n.c.* change.
- tikiete** *n.anim. (applied to any female aralle of one's spouse)* sister-in-law.
- time** *n.c.* stomach.
- tinge** *n.c.* slug, snail.
- tio** *pron.* = -te + -(ng)o she or he (vt) it.
- tioka** *adv.* quickly, soon.
- tioso** *pron.* = -te + -(ng)oso she or he (vt) them.
- tipian** *v.t.* peck at, bite.
- tiran** (*p.def. tioron*) *v.i.* fall; drop. — **tirandun** *v.t. (applicative)* fall on, strike (from above). — **tiravatan** *v.t.* drop. — **tiraveme** *n.c.* waterfall. [S *tiyaða-* < PEA **teǵeza-* : root **teǵ-* fall]
- tirite** *n.quant.* how much?, how many? ■ *Tirite na kipioken?* How much did you drink?
- tisia** *pron.* = -tese + -(ng)a they (vt) a(n)/some ⟨N⟩.
- tisio** *pron.* = -tese + -(ng)o they (vt) it.
- tisioso** *pron.* alternate portmanteau pron. 3 anim. plural erg. + 3 inan. plural absol. they (vt) them.
- titien** (*p.def. titionon*) *v.i.* germinate, sprout.
- tiu** *pron. (interrog. anim. pron. erg.)* who, whose, which; (*def. anim. pron. erg.*) someone, anyone.
- tiure** *n.m.* snow. — **tiuran** *v.i.* snow. — **tiurin** *n.c.* snowflake.
- tokan** *v.i.* fall and break, collapse, come crashing down.
- tokanavare** *n.abstr.* heartbreak. *n.a.* heartbreak-ing.
- tokavatan** *v.t.* fell (*a tree*), bring down (*an upright object*); bring crashing down, bring on (a storm), cause (*some calamitous event*), provoke (*a fight*); (*with vare*) confound, bring (a person) to shame, embarrass, humiliate.
- token** *v.i.* cling, stick, stay; (*with -sa*) cling to, stick on.
- tole** *n.c.* gully (*steep, dry, stony creek bed*). [S *utula* < PEA **utwalo* : root **wət-*, **ut-* pass through]
- tolle** *n.a.* wrong. — **tollan** *v.i.* be wrong, be mistaken, err. — **tollin** *n.c.* error, mistake.
- tombe** *n.c.* (river) bank.
- tome** *n.c.* cheek. ■ *Vailuvokere se ni teme?!* You kissed her/him on the cheek?! [S *tuma* < PEA **timo* : root **tir-* side of head]
- tonke** *n.c.* (slight) scratch. [S *tuyka* < PEA **tuyko* : root **twəj-*, **tuy-* scrape, scratch]
- tonte** *n.c. (purportedly elvish)* monument.
- topen** *n.c.* ladder.
- tore** *n.a.* dark red, purple, brown.
- tosye** *n.a.* steep, abrupt, deep, severe.
- tove** *n.c.* island, isle (*used primarily in place names*). [S *towa* < PEA **təwo* : root **təw-* is-land; jut out]
- tuame** *n.m.* mud; muck, mire.
- tuan** *n.c.* wart.
- tube** *n.c.* moment, second, instant.
- tuile** *n.c.* 1. island. 2. sternum, breastbone (*originally referred to the xiphoid process*). [S *toiði* < PEA **təwiže* : root **təw-* island; jut out]
- tule** *n.c.* solar plexus.
- tumin** *v.emb.path* seem to, apparently.
- tungun** *v.s.* (be) busy, active, energetic. *v.i.* bustle, toil. *n.m.* activity, bustle. *n.abstr.* energy, work, effort. [S *tumwi-* move rapidly < PEA **tum-wei-* : root **čum-*, **tum-* shake, buzz, drone]
- tunkun** *v.i.* last, endure. *n.a.* lasting, durable, hardy. [S *utulko-* < PEA **utwəl-kwə-* endure : root **wət-*, **ut-* pass through]
- Tuntakan** *n.prop. (the Tall God)*.
- tunte** *n.a.* false.
- tupen** *v.i.* nap.
- turike** *n.c.* testicle.
- turuke** *n.c.* ruin.
- tuse** *n.c.* shirt.
- tutuin** *v.i.* jingle, clatter, chatter.
- tutyen** *v.i.* revel, roister, carouse. *n.m.* revelry, carousal.

Th

thaan *v.t.* follow.
thaathe *n.m.* bread.
thaban *n.anim.* father, dad. *n.a.* fatherly, paternal.
thabe *n.c.* neck.
thaine *n.m.* food, fodder. — **thainatan** *v.t.* feed, nourish.
thaipe *n.m.* tin.
thale *n.num.* one (*animate*). *cf. than* — **thana** (*indecl.*)
thalle *n.c.* grape.
-thaman *v.emb.asp.* too much, too many, over.
thanakin *n.m.* jade.
thanten *n.c.* gecko.
tharon *n.c.* (*a holiday*).
thasen *v.t.* pack (*things into something*).
thatc *n.c.* bar (*of door*).
thaule *n.anim.* captain.
-the
theeme *n.c.* arrow.
theere *n.c.* trance.
theete *n.c.* forehead.
thegon *n.c.* marsh.
thegore *n.m.* steel.
thekc *n.c.* hazelnut.
thelen *v.s.* (be) young.
themboon *n.c.* history.
thenge *n.m.* mist, fog (*esp. over water*).
thenun *v.t.* grasp, grab, take. — **thenuavare** *n.c.* emotion, feeling. *n.abstr.* emotion.
theran *v.i.* clash, come into conflict, fight.
therese *n.c.* battle, war.
these *n.anim.* twin. *n.c.* twin.
thetsan *n.c.* pool, pond.
thianan (*p.def. thionon*) *v.i.* swear, vow.
thiembe *n.anim.* carpenter. [S *tihämme* < PEA **ti-fəR-mje* : root **fəR-* skill]
thieme *n.a.* bare, nude.
thien *n.c.* half. ■ *na thiema* halfway, half (full, asleep, etc.)
thigon *n.c.* cow.
thiipe *n.c.* beam, shaft.
-thika *case* beside, next to.
thike *n.c.* side. [S *tihki* < PEA **tirske* : root **tir-* side (*of head*)]

thiken *v.t.* 1. squeeze, compress, pinch. 2. tweak, twist. [S *tihke-* < PEA **ti-škw-ei-* twist : root **škwə-, šku-* turn, cover]
thikien *v.t.* pinch off, break off. *n.c.* piece, fragment. [S *tihkia-* applicative form of *tihke-* pinch]
thikun *v.s.* (be) on the left. *n.a.* left. *n.c.* left. [S *tihku-* < PEA **tiš-ku-* : root **tiš-* left side]
thin *v.t.* belong to.
thingon *v.t.* add.
thiruve *n.c.* pigtail, queue.
thitsun *n.c.* bull.
-thiun *v.emb.modal* must, have to.
thiun *v.t.* carry, bring.
thiuvan *v.i.* 1. swell. 2. grow. *n.c.* bud, new growth. [S *tihuwe-* < PEA **ti-suǵ-wei-* : root **swəǵ-, suǵ-* swell]
thoke *n.anim.* man (*adult male human being*). *n.a.* male. [S *uhtoka* < PEA **uštəko* : root **wəž-, už-* male]
thome *n.c.* head. [S *htuma* < PEA **śtumo* top of head : root **śtwə-, śtu-* carry on head or shoulders]
thomin *v.t.* dip, immerse.
thonen *v.t.* call.
thonge *n.a.* empty, idle, vain. [S *ittojwa* < PEA **attəjwo* idle : root **tej-* open; set loose]
thonke *n.a.* next.
thopen *v.s.* (be) seasick.
thore *n.c.* bend, twist, crook. — **thoratan** *v.t.* bend, twist.
thovon *n.c.* heap, pile. — **thovonatan** *v.t.* heap, pile up.
-thu *pron.* (2 *dual erg.*) you; (*possessive*) your.
thuan *n.c.* (over)skirt.
thube *n.c.* chain. — **thubatan** *v.i.* chain.
thuilun *v.t.* know, be familiar with.
thuinen *n.c.* kith (*friends and neighbors*).
thuisun *v.i.* vanish, disappear.
thuite *n.m.* junk, schlock. *n.a.* shoddy, cheap. [S *tihwiti* < PEA **tiš-wi-te* : root **tiš-* left side]
thukun *v.t.* weigh.
thukurun *n.c.* estuary.
thumpan *v.i.* vibrate, rattle, buzz. [S *tumha-* < PEA **tum-sa-* : root **cum-, tum-* shake, buzz, drone]
thun *v.t.* embrace.
thunde *n.c.* saw.
-thu(ng)a *pron.* = -thu + -(ng)a you (vt)
a(n)/some (N).

thunun *n.c.* hat, cap.
thupen *n.c.* (*aggregation of animals of a single species*) flock, herd, pack.
thuren *v.s.* (be) joyful, cheerful, happy.

n.abstr. joy, happiness.
thurium *v.t.* climb.
thuvan *v.t.* take.

Ts

-tsa- *inflect.* way in which ⟨v⟩ ⟨N⟩, practice of ⟨v⟩-ing ⟨N⟩. ■ *ni simuatsanave* women's dancing.
tsadzan *v.i.* jump, leap.
tsadzen *v.t.* remember. *n.m.* memory.
tsaike *n.c.* badger.
tsain *v.t.* mean, intend.
tsakan *v.t.* beat, thrash, flog, pummel.
tsaken *n.c.* fathom (*span of outstretched arms*).
tsale *n.anim.* suckling, baby. *n.c.* suckling.
[*S issala* < PEA *áccarulo : root *čar- suckle]
tsalun *v.t.* hit (*a target*), guess (*correctly*).
tsamban *v.t.* gnaw.
tsamile *n.c.* (a) score, twenty.
tsan *n.m.* dung.
tsandzon *v.t.* run across, meet, happen upon.
tsange *n.c.* deformity. *n.a.* deformed.
n.anim. deformed person.
tsaphian *v.i.* teem, swarm.
tsasye *n.m.* rotten smell. *n.a.* rotten, fetid, putrid.
tsatamin *v.i.* creep, sneak.
tsatyan *n.c.* bell.
tsauron *v.i.* sigh, murmur.
-tsavan *v.emb.modal* can't, not be able to.
tsavan *n.c.* giant.
tsaven *v.t.* suckle. [*S issawe-* < PEA *áccarwei- : root *čar- suckle]
tseden *v.t.* shake, rock.
tseen (*weak e*) *n.quant.* none, nothing; no one, nobody no, not a, (not) any.
tseesin *v.t.* do like, imitate. *v.emb.misc.* sort of, rather.
tseke *n.c.* flash, glance, glimpse.
tsekhe *n.m.* paint (*for writing*).
tselan *v.i.* turn around.
tselle *n.m.* fallow, unplanted land. [*S ässelyä* < PEA *ácceljo : root *šej- be still]
tsemen *v.t.* proclaim, announce. [*S isseme-* speak

up] — **tsemeliavare** *n.c.* (*lit.*, (the) heart proclaims) kind of declamatory poem.
-tsen *sfx.* (*derives n. from v.*) manner of ⟨v⟩, practice of ⟨v⟩. ■ *kara simbuatsen* growth, development. *sfx.* (*derives n. from n.*) ways of ⟨N⟩, customs of ⟨N⟩. ■ *kara n-ivatsen* childhood, the ways of children.
tsen *v.i.* hang. — **tsiatan** *v.t.* hang.
tsenke *n.c.* cataract (*in the eye*).
tsepen *n.c.* stake, pole, picket.
tsere *n.m.* scum, foam. [*S issäδä* < PEA *egw-saz-]
tseron *v.t.* count, reckon.
tsesun *v.t.* repeat, say again. *v.emb.* again. [*S issaisu-* < PEA *áccaks- : root *čex- speak]
tsetye *n.c.* stanza.
tsiime *n.m.* mold.
tsiin *n.m.* sassafras.
tsikadyan *n.anim.* pirate, corsair, privateer, buccaneer.
tsikuin *n.m.* rage, fury, madness.
tsilakhan *v.i.* sparkle, glitter.
tsime *n.c.* mantle, shawl.
tsindun *v.t.* share.
tsingurun *v.i.* flow, glide.
tsiphe *n.a.* kind, sincere.
tsitin *n.c.* basket.
tsitson *n.c.* fork.
tsiusun *v.t.* disclose, reveal, divulge.
tsivete *n.c.* periwinkle (*flower*), *Vinca*.
tsobe *n.a.* sure, certain.
tsodze *n.c.* tortilla.
tsolen *n.a.* fierce, ferocious, vicious, mean; (*adverbially*) (*of a negative attribute*) very.
tsonde *n.a.* crazy, mad, upset.
tsoon *v.t.* cover.
tsoone *n.m.* toil, trouble, hardship. *n.a.* toilsome, troublesome.
tsoope *n.m.* dough, paste.
tsore *n.a.* whole, entire.
tsotye *n.m.* broken terrain, precipitous terrain. *n.a.* (*of terrain*) broken, precipitous.
tsoven *v.i.* drift. *v.a.* adrift, untethered.

tsuan *v.i.* know, be aware. *n.abstr.* knowledge, awareness, consciousness. *n.a.* knowing, aware, conscious.
tsuilan *v.t.* measure.
tsuin *n.c.* turnip, rutabaga. [S *issuyul* round object possibly < PEA **assuǵulə* : root **swə́ǵ-* **sug-* swell]
tsuire *n.c.* ribbon.

Ty

tyaave *n.m.* food, prey.
tyaban *n.c.* antelope.
tyagan *v.t.* tickle.
tyaikun *n.m.* lamp oil, kerosene.
tyaikunon *n.c.* oil lamp, kerosene lamp.
-tyain *v.emb.misc.* (deontic) may.
tyakheren *n.m.* loud or uncontrollable laughter, hilarity, hysterics.
tyalan *v.t.* hold back, reserve.
-tyallan *v.emb.misc.* half way, midway.
v.emb.misc. only half, hardly, incompletely.
■ *Luinavatyollongala na Tekima* We walked halfway to Tekin. ■ *Kipiatyallaseke ni nuime* You're hardly drinking your wine.
tyalo *modal* not, never.
tyamon *n.abstr.* vigor, good health. *n.a.* robust, vigorous, in good health. [S *kyamaul* vigorous growth < PEA **kajama-* : root **kaj-* sprout]
tyandan *v.i.* moan, sob, wail. *n.a.* plaintive, mournful.
tyanganat *v.t.* chop up, chop in pieces.
tyante *n.c.* box.
tyapan *n.m.* incense, spice, balm.
tyarapan *v.s.* (be) poor.
tyasyan *v.i.* rustle, hiss, whisper, swish.
tyaull *n.a.* violet, purple, indigo.
tyavan *n.c.* arroyo, dry stream bed.
tyave *n.c.* key. [< Pg *chave*]
-tye *sfx.* quasi-reflexive de-ergative valency operator, used only when A and P are coreferential or co-possessive -self, -selves.
tye *modal* so. states a given that the listener is expected to agree with
tyedze *n.anim.* niece, nephew, (younger) cousin.
— **tyedzampelen** *n.anim.* niece, (younger)

tsukan *v.t.* forget.
tsukhe *n.c.* (meat) pie.
tsulen *v.t.* harvest. *n.m.* harvest, yield.
tsurun *v.i.* spit, spurt, spark, rush, streak, zoom.
tsusete *n.c.* fire screen, fireguard.
tsuthan *v.t.* upset, overturn.
tsuume *n.m.* mercury.

cousin. — **tyedzatyone** *n.anim.* nephew, (younger) cousin.
tyetalan *n.c.* blackbird.
tyeke *n.c.* head scarf. [S *tyeka* < PEA **tiǵeiko* covering : root **tiǵ-* stretch out]
tyekhan *v.t.* trample.
tyele *n.m.* reserve.
tyende *n.m.* magic.
tyendzen *n.c.* shape, form.
tyene *n.anim.* mother, mom. *n.a.* motherly, maternal. [S *kyäli*]
tyente *n.m.* sap, juice (of plants); potion, medicine; liquid. [S *kyänhi* < ?: root **kaj-* sprout]
tyepon *v.i. (person or animal)* curl up.
tyere *n.c.* name.
tyeren *v.t.* scratch. [S *tyene-* < PEA **twəj-ei-* : root **twəj-*, **tuj-* scrape, scratch]
tyerin *n.c.* secret.
tyese *n.quant.* nothing, not anything, none, not any; no, not any. ■ *Athevia tyese* I don't see anything ■ *Biengala vainda tyese* We don't have any.
tyesun *v.t.* mistreat, do (N) wrong, hurt.
n.abstr. wrongdoing.
tyeten *v.i.* flash, flicker, glitter, glimmer, sparkle, scintillate. *n.c.* flash, flicker, glint, sparkle, glimmer. *n.a.* flashing, glittering, glimmery, sparkling, scintillating; splendid, lovely, beautiful, wonderful.
tyetyan *v.t.* suck out, take out, pull out, steal.
tyeven *v.t.* ignore, turn away from.
tyiite *n.c.* brink, rim, edge (*of lake, etc.*).
tyikun *n.c.* puppy.
tyimile *n.anim.* godmother.
tyiseme *n.c.* grasshopper.
tyokun *v.t. (of sight or hearing)* notice, see, hear, spot, catch sight of; realize.
tyole *n.m.* custom, law, order.
tyomethen *v.t.* crush.
tyompon *n.m.* whiskey.

tyondurun *v.i.* grunt, mutter, mumble.
tyone *n.anim.* boy, (young) son. [S *kyuna* sapling; youth < PEA **kəjuno* : root **kəj-* sprout]
tyoose *n.c.* accent, stress.
tyoosin *n.c.* accent (*orthographical symbol*).
tyore *n.c.* torch. [S *kyoði* < PEA **kəjoðe* : root **kəj-* burn, singe, scald]
tyoto *modal* maybe, I hope.
tyove *n.c.* another, (one) more. *n.a.* more.
tyuade *n.a.* mean, coarse.
tyuan *n.c.* bittern.
tyude *n.c.* birch.

U

ubon *v.t.* cook.
udzin *n.anim.* witch.
udzuule *n.m.* prophecy, divining.
ugale *n.c.* harvest.
ukebe *n.c.* comet.
ukhun *n.c.* cat.
ukiere *n.c.* hall.
-ukun
ullun *v.i.* act, behave.
ulomon *n.anim.* (provincial) peddler, dealer, trader.
ulun (*also vulun*) *n.c.* 1. rural area, countryside. 2. province, district, county. 3. borderland. *n.a.* remote, rural, provincial. [S *uhulul* < PEA **ušwəl-* border : root **wəš-*, **uš-* encircle, en-fold]
umese *n.c.* yoke. *n.a.* joined?
umidze *n.c.* skin, hide.
umpe *n.c.* prison, jail. [S *umhi* < PEA **ušme* pen

V

va *modal (hortative)* let, may. ■ *Menongala va*
 Let's go to sleep.
vaan₁ *v.t.* do, make.
vaan₂ *n.c.* tooth.
vaikan *v.i.* tell a story. [S *vaike*] — **vaikalen**

tyuin *v.t.* sing, sing about. ■ *Tyuinkare na Tsekona*
 She sang about Tsekona.
tyuken *n.c.* throat.
tyulun *v.t.* string (*beads, etc.*). *v.emb.misc.* one after another, all in a row, one at a time, each in turn ■ *Suuruatyulunkare nu khuinondama* She lied to each of her husbands in turn ■ *Kipiatyuluvia kain* I drink ten in a row.
tyupun *v.i.* yelp, yap, bark.
tyupute *n.c.* yelp, yap, bark.
tyusupe *n.c.* corner.
tyusye *n.a.* drunk.

: root **wəš-*, **uš-* encircle, enfold]
umune *n.c.* fruit.
-una *case for.*
unden *v.i.* turn, bend. [S *hunne-* < PEA **firnei-* : root **ffəR-*, **fɪR-* turn, wander]
ungain *n.c.* skillet.
-unge
ungute *n.a.* right, correct.
uniuse *n.m.* quartz.
unkun *v.t.* split (in two), separate.
unun *v.t.* insert.
upan *v.i.* chant.
uphalin *v.t.* be worth.
ure *n.m.* fire. [S *yuði* < PEA **juze* : root **juz-* fire]
 — **uratan** *v.t.* light, set on fire.
urian *v.i.* meditate. *n.c.* meditation.
n.abstr. meditation.
urun *v.i.* speak, exclaim.
urusen *v.i.* meander, wander. *n.c.* course (*of river*). [S *hudose-* < PEA **firdəcei-* : root **ffəR-*, **fɪR-* turn, wander]
utire *n.c.* sign.
utse *n.c.* machine, device.

n.anim. bard, troubadour, minstrel, skald.
n.a. bardic, skaldic, runic, lyric; wandering, roving, errant, itinerant.
vaike *n.c.* story. [S *wa(h)eka* < PEA **rašeiko* : root **raš-* tell, recount]
vailun *v.t.* kiss. *n.c.* kiss.
vain *v.i.* (*irregular vi.*) not be, not be true, be absent.
vaine *n.c.* (*nuclear*) family, household.
[S *wa(h)ela* < PEA **wašeilo* : root **was-* self,

- one's own]
- vaisen** *v.t.* bring forth, introduce. *n.c.* topic, subject.
- vakan** *v.t.* observe, notice.
- vaken** *v.i.* (v) for the first time.
- vakha** *adv.* upwind.
- vakhe** *n.c.* lentil. [S *wahka* < PEA **wasko* : root **was-* lentil]
- vakhene** *n.c.* thigh. [S *wakeheli* < PEA **wak-wa-felē* front of upper leg : root **wak-* upper leg + **fel-* front]
- valakan** *v.i.* gasp, pant.
- vale** *n.c.* night. [S *hwala* < PEA **srəlo* night-time : root **srə-* dark, night]
- vallere** *n.c.* year.
- vamuin** *v.i.* tremble, quiver, shake. *n.c.* tremor. [S *wamoi-*, *wanoi-* < PEA **wan-ow-ei-* : root **wan-* beat against]
- vanden** *v.i.* (*binominative*) seem.
- vanete** *n.c.* squall, gale, storm. [S *waneti* < PEA **wan-ei-* : root **wan-* beat against]
- vangun** *v.t.* 1. wear away, erode. 2. diminish, reduce. 3. ruin, spoil (*appetite, happiness, etc.*); (*with lenke, vare*) discourage, depress. *n.a.* worn, dilapidated. *n.abstr.* 1. erosion. 2. ruin, decline. ■ *Vangusan tele gilonta ni pide* The waves wear away the beach. ■ *Vangungala ti bienta ni lenke* The rain depressed us. [S *wajwo-* < PEA **wan-wo-* : root **wan-* beat against] — **vangualenke** *n.abstr.* discouragement, depression.
- vanieten** *v.s.* (be) (light) blue, azure, sky blue. *n.m.* (light) blue(ness).
- vanke** *n.abstr.* portent, significance. *n.c.* omen, harbinger, foreshadowing. *n.anim.* doomsayer. *n.a.* foreboding, portentous, ominous.
- vante** *n.anim.*, *n.c.* self. *n.m. (pl.)* property, possessions. *n.a.* own. ■ *kuru mpelende su vante* the girls themselves ■ *ni ny-epenge si vante* my own house ■ *Ngake bo nele vante* Get your things ■ *Li phellano n-athiotyenge ni buin dzi vante* In the mirror I saw my own face [S *wanha* < PEA **wašno* : root **waš-* self, one's own]
- vapan** *v.i.* faint.
- vapin** *n.c.* die, cube.
- varande** *n.c.* mare.
- varavien** *n.m.* grief, sorrow. [S *waðo(h)weyal* < S *waðo(h)wa* < PEA **waz-wə-srə-* : root **waz-* heart]
- vare** *n.c.* heart. [S *waða* < PEA **wazo* : root **waz-* heart]
- vasan** *v.i.* gurgle.
- vasen** *v.i.* stay, dwell. [S *wase-* < PEA **wać-ei-* : root **wać-* sit, stay; be steadfast, faithful]
- vasiamben** *n.c.* dwelling.
- vasyen** *n.a.* loose, flimsy, tenuous.
- (v)ata** *inflect. (causative)* make.
- vataino** *modal (polite hortative)* please.
- vatan** *v.t.* kill (*a non-human*), slaughter.
- vathe** *n.m.* truth. *n.a.* true. [S *watta* fact, truth, true nature < PEA **wać-to-* : root **wać-* sit, stay; be steadfast, faithful]
- vatsan** *v.t.* pull up (*roots, etc.*), dig up; expose, reveal (*esp. a bad thing*). [S *hwassa-* < PEA **śwaćja-* : root **śwə-*, **śu-* draw up]
- vatun** *v.t.* draw, pull.
- vatyan₁** *v.t.* sell.
- vatyan₂** *v.t.* split open (*something with a soft interior*).
- vaulun** *v.i.* call, make a characteristic sound; (*generally a distant or hushed sound*) (wind) rush, (brook) babble; murmur; beckon (*from afar*); (*with -ma*) cause longing. *n.c.* call, characteristic sound; murmur, beckoning (*from afar*).
- vause** *n.m.* blood.
- ve** *pron. (1sg. pron. erg.) I; (possessive) my.*
- veden** *n.anim.* parent. [S *wedeil* < PEA **wer-dw-ei-lə* progenitor < **wer-dwə-* give birth : root **wer-* be born + **dwə-*, **du-* give]
- veetin** *n.c.* net.
- vegun** *n.c.* yesterday.
- veken** *v.i.* commit illicit sexual activity. *n.abstr.* illicit sexual activity.
- vekhe** *n.a.* slender.
- vele** *n.c. (non-human)* father, (adult) male. [S *wäδi* < PEA **wäže* : root **wəž-*, **už-* male]
- velenin** *v.t.* drink up, throw back.
- vellen** *v.s.* (be) disgusting, loathsome.
- velun** *v.t.* flatter, cajole.
- veme** *n.m.* (fresh) water. [S *weima* < PEA **wəjmo* (fresh) water]
- venien** *v.t.* spill, pour.
- venke** *n.c.* day. [S *wäδikä, wälkä* morning, mid-day < PEA **rəžiko* : root **rəž-*, **az-* stand + **jək-*, **ik-* sun] — **venkasente** *n.c.* noon, mid-day.
- venken** *v.s.* (be) great (*in size or number*). *n.m.* 1. great deal, a lot. 2. many. [S *wenke-* < PEA **wi-nək-* heap : root **wi-* together + **nək-*

- pile]
- vente** *n.num.* twenty. — **venta** (*indecl.*)
- venye** *n.c.* torrent. [S *wänyä* < PEA **wanje* : root **wan-* beat against]
- vere** *n.c.* back. [S *weinä* < PEA **rəjno* : root **rəj-* back, upper side]
- verome** *n.anim.* clan, lineage. [S *wedoma* < PEA **wer-dwə-mo* : root **wer-* be born]
- vese** *n.c.* otter.
- vesye** *n.m.* foam.
- veten** *v.t.* kill (*a non-human*).
- vetse** *n.m.* color, hue.
- vetye** *n.c.* chest.
- via** *pron.* = -ve + -(ng)a I (vt) a(n)/some (n).
- viakan** *v.t.* plant, bury.
- vialan** *v.s.* (be) clear, distinct (*esp. of voice or sound*). *n.abstr.* clarity. [S *wilaha-, wihala-* be harmonious < PEA **wi-laš-* : root **wi-* together + **laš-* sing]
- vianan** *n.c.* chimney.
- viangan** *v.t.* root around in.
- viaran** *v.t.* take away, remove.
- vidze** *n.c.* muscle.
- viedze** *n.c.* pitcher.
- viele** *n.c.* cave, cavern.
- viene** (*weak e*) *n.quant.* all. [S *wi(h)älä* < PEA **wi-śal-* : root **wi-* together]
- vieren** *v.t.* 1. tend, care for (*a garden, etc.*) 2. be responsible for. *n.c.* 1. garden, plot. 2. responsibility, charge. *n.abstr.* duty, responsibility.
- viesye** *n.c.* scrap, bit, piece.
- vieten** *v.t.* lose.
- vikhan** *v.i.* blink, wink.
- vikhon** *v.emb.modal* try to.
- vikie** *n.a.* almost, nearly.
- vilan** *v.t.* meet, encounter. [S *wiða-* < PEA **wi-ža-* : root **wi-* together]
- vile** *n.c.* nose. [S (u)*widi* < PEA **iwiže* : root **jəw-, iw-* beak]
- vilunke** *n.c.* nostril.
- vin** *n.num. (animate)* two. — **vinya** (*indecl.*) — **viren** (*nhu.*)
- vinde** *n.anim.* clan, tribe. [S *wendi* < PEA **wer-dw-ne* : root **wer-* be born]
- vinen** *n.anim.* prostitute.
- vingan** *v.t.* borrow. — **vingatan** *v.t.* loan.
- vinge** *n.c.* loan.
- vinke** *n.c.* tongs.
- vinkun** *n.c.* branch, bough.
- vio** *pron.* = -ve + -(ng)o I (v) it.
- vioso** *pron.* = -ve + -(ng)oso I (v) them.
- viote** *n.c.* sound, noise. — **viotere** (*erg. viotanta*) (*weak e*) *n.m.* noise, clamor. *n.a.* loud, noisy.
- virun** *n.m.* ornamentation, adornment, decoration.
- visa** *adv.* together. [S *wisa* < PEA **wi-ća-* : root **wi-* together]
- vise** *n.anim.* elf. *n.a.* elvish. [S (u)*wisu* < PEA **tiwico* creature with long nose : root **jəw-, iw-* beak]
- visyun** *n.c.* gnat.
- vithe** *n.a.* frail, broken, feeble, vain.
- viton** *v.emb.path* in.
- vitun** *n.c.* bit, piece.
- viude** *n.c.* slope. [S *weuda* hillside < PEA **rəjudo* : root **rəj-* back, upper side]
- viukhun** *n.c.* bowl, dish. [S *vihuku-* < PEA **wi-* śuku- draw up together : root **śwə-, śu-* draw up]
- viule** *n.c.* collarbone.
- viunten** *v.t.* release, let go.
- (v)o** *tense (past definite)* -ed.
- vobelle** *n.m.* sulfur.
- voden** *n.c.* statement, account, sentence.
- vodze** *n.quant.* much, many, a lot (of).
- vodzome** *n.a.* wild, savage.
- vogen** *n.c.* body.
- voke** *n.c.* beak, bill. [S *yoka* < PEA **jəwko* : root **jəw-, iw-* beak]
- vokhe** *n.c.* trough.
- vokon** *n.c.* meeting, assembly.
- voladze** *n.c.* bag, satchel. [S *wo(h)ulazza* < PEA **wəśwolo* container : root **wəś-, uś-* encircle, enfold]
- vole** *n.c.* skill, craft. *n.a.* skilled, proficient (*wobo at*). [S *hola* < PEA **fər-lo* : root **fər-* skill]
- volet** *v.s.* 1. (be) spacious, roomy, expansive. 2. (be) big, large. 3. (be) extensive, widespread. *n.m.* 1. space, volume. 2. size, girth. 3. extent, degree. [S *wo(h)ule-* < PEA **wəśwolei-* be enclosed : root **wəś-, uś-* encircle, enfold]
- vollan** *n.c.* road, way.
- vołoke** *n.c.* scarf.
- vomain** *n.m.* haze, mist, uncertainty.
- vombe** *n.c.* tube, pipe.
- vome** *n.a.* rough, harsh.
- vomen** *v.i.* 1. breathe (w-ie on). 2. blow. *n.m.* 1. breath. 2. breeze. [S *hwome-* < PEA **fwəm-ei-* : root **fwəm-, fum-* blow]

vompon *n.anim.* Northeast.

von *v.t.* say, tell. [S *wo(h)u-* < PEA **raš-u-* : root **raš-* tell, recount]

vonare *n.c.* twist, curl.

vondore *n.c.* table, desk.

vongun *v.t.* soak.

vonke *n.c.* upstream side.

vonte *n.c.* means. [S *wonta* < PEA **wətno* : root **wət-*, **ut-* pass through]

vonye *n.c.* warm air (*from a fire*). *n.a.* warm. [S *hwomya* < PEA **fwəmjo* : root **fwəm-*, **fum-* blow]

voote *n.a.* rich, abundant.

voran *v.t.* swear. *n.c.* oath.

voro *modal* then, and then, afterwards, next.

vorun *v.t.* roast, fry.

vosene *n.m.* treasure, wealth. [S *waosena* < PEA **waśwēcējno* household plenty = **waś-* self, one's own + **čoj-* stuff]

vosome *n.m.* garnet.

vothe *n.c.* pen, corral, paddock. [S *wohta* enclosure < PEA **wəšto* : root **wəš-*, **uš-* encircle, enfold]

voton *v.t.* glimpse.

votse *n.c.* crest (*of hill*). [S *hussa*, *hwossa* rise < PEA **suććo* : root **swəg-*, **suğ-* swell]

votsoke *n.m.* acid.

vuide *n.a.* new.

vuidere (*erg. vuidanta*) *n.m.* thunder. *n.a.* thundering; marvellous, smashing.

vuiguin *n.c.* dragon.

vuike *n.c.* 1. injury. 2. evil deed. *n.a.* 1. harmful, malignant. 2. evil, malevolent. [S *huikā* bruise, injury < PEA **suğəko* : root **swəg-*, **suğ-* swell]

vuikun *n.c.* minnow, tadpole, polliwog.

vuile *n.quant.* a few.

vuilike *n.c.* pandore (*3-string lute*).

vuilun *n.c.* blanket.

vuinde *n.a.* deaf.

vuine *n.c.* 1. edge, margin, verge, skirt. 2. shore, shoreline. [S *wo(h)ili* < PEA **wəświle* circumference : root **wəś-*, **uś-* encircle, enfold]

— **vuinunke** *n.c.* fringe, trim.

vuinen *n.anim.* child (*son or daughter*).

-**vuinun** *v.emb.misc.* think about, consider; maybe.

vuire *n.a.* little, not much.

uite *n.m.* barley.

vukha *adv.* (for) a little while.

vullan *v.t.* hex, jinx.

vulun *v.i.* slide, slip.

vurin *v.t.* scoop out, scrape out, dig out.

vuthe *n.c.* termite.

vutsun *v.i.* slant, tilt.

A

a

a(n) *pron.* -ka, -kasua, -kua, -lasua, -lia, -runga, -tasua, -thunga, -tia₂, -tisia, -via.
abandon *v.i.* nathan. *v.t.* nivon.
abate *v.i.* demen.
abbreviated *n.a.* nerien.
abjure *v.i.* nathan.
able *v.s.* enden. — be able to *v.emb.modal* -lien.
 — not be able to *v.emb.modal* -tsavan.
about *case* -anto. — be about to
v.emb.asp. -pon. — be about to *v.t.* ndain.
 — bring about *v.t.* dyeriatan, saban. — run (madly) about *v.i.* liisen. — sing about *v.t.* tyuin. — think about *v.emb.misc.* -vuinun. — think about *v.t.* oron.
above — strike (from above) *v.t.* tirandun.
abrupt *n.a.* tosye.
abruptly — move abruptly *v.i.* llikin.
absent — be absent *v.i.* vain.
absol — plural *absol* *pron.* -tisioso.
abundant *n.a.* voothe.
abundantly *v.emb.* mbaken.
abyss *n.c.* mbodze.
academe *n.abstr.* akademien.
academic *n.a.* akademien.
academy *n.c.* akademien.
accent *n.c.* atse, tyoose, tyoosin.
accompany *v.t.* getin.
accord *n.m.* pare.
account *n.c.* kontan, naven₁, puille, voden. — on account of *case* -mera.
accountant *n.anim.* kontadore, kontalen.
accounts — keep accounts *v.i.* kontan.
accusation *n.c.* telle.
ache *v.i.* suten.
aching *n.a.* suten, sutiavare.
acid *n.m.* votsoke.
acorn *n.c.* dzendze.
across *case* -golo. *case.sec.* -mpano.
v.emb.path -luvan. — across a river *n.c.* gaa-gen. — ferry (across) *v.i.* dzoborun. — run across *v.t.* tsandzon.
act *n.c.* liedye. *v.i.* ullun.

action *v.t.* dzesan.

active *n.a.* pode. *v.s.* tungun.

activity *n.c.* gootse. *n.m.* tungun. — commit illicit sexual activity *v.i.* veiken. — illicit sexual activity *n.abstr.* veiken.

add *v.t.* thingon.

addition — in addition *adv.* kha.

adhesive *n.a.* lisye.

adolescent *n.c.* dzeve.

adopt *v.t.* eniun.

adopted — adopted child *n.anim.* eniun.

adornment *n.m.* virun.

adrift *v.a.* tsoven.

adult — (adult) female *n.c.* pente. — (adult) male *n.c.* vele.

adversary *n.anim.* solon.

advise *v.t.* arukan.

aerie *n.c.* llethe.

afar *n.c.* vaulun. *v.i.* vaulun.

affix — affix with nail(s) *v.t.* aupatan.

afraid *n.a.* ipen. — (be) afraid *v.i.* ipen. — be afraid of *v.i.* ipen.

aft *n.c.* ine.

after — (portion of) food left over after a meal *n.c.* detyan. — after a while *adv.* langa. — go after *v.t.* dzeebon. — one after another *v.emb.misc.* tyulun.

afterbirth *n.c.* muluse.

afternoon *n.c.* nieme.

afterwards *adv.* langa. *modal* voro.

again *adv.* empo. *v.emb.* tsesun.

v.emb.asp. -dzan. — again and again *v.emb.asp.* -sutikun, -sutikun. — say again *v.t.* tsesun.

against *case.sec.* -nepa. — bump (against) *v.t.* pain, pikalan. — pound against *v.i.* piadzan. — struggle against or with *v.t.* ndyekan. — turn against *v.t.* dziurun.

age *n.c.* somon. — (be) of an age *v.s.* diren.
 — old age *n.abstr.* nomen.

agent *n.anim.* kariatalen. *n.c.* kariatalen, kariatalialenke.

agentive *n.a.* kariatalialenke.

agile *n.a.* lieve, pode.
 agitate *v.t.* baruatan.
 agitated *v.s.* nompen, taruin.
ago *case.sec.* -kudzava. — long ago *adv.* dyompe.
 agree *v.i.* parian. — a given that the listener is
 expected to agree with *modal* tye.
 agreement *n.m.* pare. *v.t.* sovan.
 ailing — be ill or ailing or sick *v.s.* magan.
 aim *v.i.* denun. — aim at *v.t.* soravatan.
 air *n.m.* nime. *v.i.* baron. — warm air
 n.c. vonye.
 aisle *n.c.* amanamben.
 alarm *n.c.* phavan.
 alas *interj.* avau.
 alcohol *n.m.* betse.
 algae *n.m.* dyunge.
 alive *n.a.* soren. — be alive *v.i.* soren.
 all *n.quant.* viene. *v.emb.path* -menen. — all
 in a row *v.emb.misc.* tyulun. — all over
 the place *v.emb.path* -lelen. — all the way
 v.emb.path -menen. — at all *n.quant.* bente.
 — be all *v.t.* pharan.
 alliance *n.c.* ovatun.
 allow *v.t.* phanan.
 ally *n.anim.* luinte.
 almost *n.a.* vikie. *v.emb.asp.* -nimalan.
 alone — (be) alone *v.s.* nasen.
 along *case* -obo. *v.emb.asp.* -ntiten. *v.i.* galan.
 — or along a path traveled by night *n.c.* gaa-
 gen.
 also *modal* mpo.
 altar *n.c.* khellen.
 alter *v.t.* tien.
 always *adv.* kaina, ntimbie.
 ambience *n.m.* iken.
 ambush *v.t.* latien.
 amphora *n.c.* khavate.
 ample *n.a.* aulun. *v.s.* dooren.
 amplitude *n.m.* dooren.
 amulet — (medicinal) amulet *n.c.* dyedye.
 an
 ancestor *n.anim.* kaitun.
 anchor *n.c.* mbedze.
 ancient *n.a.* dyompe. — ancient times *n.m.* dy-
 ompe.
 and *conj.* men, nanda. *modal* doko, mpo, ngaru.
 n.nuc. -sya-. *sfx.* -tye.
 angel *n.anim.* mpiton.
 anger *n.abstr.* nompen.
 angle *n.c.* benken.

angry — (be) angry *v.s.* nompen.
 anim *pron.* -tisioso.
 animal *n.c.* naape. — (domesticated) animal
 n.c. divan. — an animal *n.m.* dunge. — ani-
 mal outside the herd *n.c.* nanten. — castra-
 ted animal *n.c.* nkiete. — or animal *v.i.* tyep-
 on. — young animal or person *n.c.* dzeve.
 — youngest (animal) *n.c.* aibe.
 animals — animals only *n.a.* pire. — animals
 only *n.c.* pire. — of a large group of birds
 or other small animals *v.i.* kadyan. — wild
 animals *n.c.* geegan.
 animate — animate object *v.t.* don₂. — anima-
 te referent *case* -ma₁.
 ankle *n.c.* suilun.
 announce *v.t.* nkuan, tsemen.
 announcement *n.c.* nkuan.
 annoy *v.t.* khirin.
 anoint *v.t.* dellen.
 another *n.c.* tyove. — of another ki-
 nd *n.a.* syene. — one after another
 v.emb.misc. tyulun.
 answer *n.c.* liurute. *v.i.* liurun.
 ant *n.c.* nkoone.
 antelope *n.c.* tyaban.
 anus *n.c.* ndaile.
 anxiety *n.m.* gaare.
 any *n.quant.* bente. — (not) any *n.quant.* tseen.
 — not any *n.quant.* tyese, tyese.
 anyone *n.quant.* bente. *pron.* -niu, -tiu.
 anything *n.quant.* bente. *pron.* -nia, -tia₁. — not
 anything *n.quant.* tyese.
 apart *v.emb.path* -mpenin, -nkin. — apart from
 case -disio. — pull apart *v.t.* sovan. — spread
 apart *v.t.* ntuikun.
 apparently *v.emb.path* -tumin.
 appear *v.i.* niven.
 apple *n.c.* ompe.
 apply *v.t.* alon.
 apportion *v.t.* gadzan, llangan.
 apprehend *v.t.* amen.
 approach *v.t.* ndain.
 appropriate *v.s.* mikurun.
 arch *n.c.* lese₂.
 archipelago *n.c.* mpaiton.
 are — are coreferential or co *sfx.* -tye.
 area — circular object or area *n.c.* lumbe.
 — flooded area *n.c.* dyekhen. — isolated
 area *n.c.* teng. — rural area *n.c.* ulun.
 argue *v.i.* khandun, syibun.

arm — (upper) arm *n.c.* ille.
 arms — of outstretched arms *n.c.* tsaken.
 army *n.anim.* aidon, dyunde.
 around *case -era.* *case.sec.* -mpano.
v.emb.path -khoron. — root around in
v.t. viangan. — turn around *v.i.* tselan. — tu-
 rn around *v.t.* pemen.
 arrange *v.t.* bamatan, geriatan.
 arrive — arrive at *v.t.* pialan, sendzon.
 arrow *n.c.* theeme.
 arroyo *n.c.* tyavan.
 art *n.c.* mpeese.
 arteries *n.c.* pule.
 article — article of clothing *n.c.* rube.
 articulation *n.c.* atse.
 artist *n.anim.* mpaan.
 as *case.sec.* -mbita. — (as clouds *n.a.* pesen.
 — as a result of *case -itsa.*
 ascend *v.t.* liathan.
 ascent *n.c.* liethe.
 ash *n.c.* ndzebe.
 ashes *n.m.* mbille.
 aside — brush aside *v.t.* lleren.
 ask *v.t.* niken.
 askance — look askance *v.i.* suntikun.
 askew *v.s.* benken.
 aspen *n.c.* lengon.
 ass *n.c.* linge.
 assault *v.t.* khenen.
 assemble *v.i.* dyelen.
 assembly *n.c.* vokon.
 asthma *n.m.* lalapen.
 at *case -ano, -eva, -sa₁.*
 atmosphere *n.m.* iken.

attach *v.t.* muitun.
 attack *v.t.* khenen.
 attain *v.t.* pialan.
 attend — attend to *v.t.* dyavan, suikurun.
 attendant *n.anim.* paatye.
 attractive *v.s.* negeten.
 attribute — a negative attribute *n.a.* tsolen.
 audacious *n.a.* mpike.
 audacity *n.abstr.* mpike.
 auger *n.c.* apikhe.
 auk *n.c.* ange.
 aunt *n.anim.* maikan, syaike.
 aura *n.m.* iken.
 auspicious *n.a.* binalipen.
 autumn *n.anim.* puruanithe.
 avenue *n.c.* daume.
 avoid *v.t.* nkusun.
 aware *n.a.* tsuan. — be aware *v.i.* tsuan.
 awareness *n.abstr.* tsuan.
 away *v.emb.path* -syon. — (be) far away *v.s.* lun-
 gan. — clear away *v.t.* gurinin. — far (away)
v.emb.path -lluthun. — go away *v.i.* nathan.
 — put away *v.t.* bullun. — run away in
 fear *v.i.* suaren. — sweep away *v.t.* gurinin.
 — take away *v.t.* viaran. — turn away from
v.t. tyeven. — wear away *v.t.* vangun.
 awe *n.m.* nure.
 awful *n.a.* maatyee.
 awkward *n.a.* metele.
 awl *n.c.* apikhe.
 awning *n.c.* diben.
 awry *v.s.* benken.
 ax *n.c.* imbe.
 azure *v.s.* vanieten.

B

babble — (brook) babble *v.i.* vaulun.
 baby *n.anim.* aibe, deten, mendze, tsale.
v.i. malan. *v.t.* mpiakan.
 back *n.c.* dzele, vere. *v.emb.* -ngulin.
v.emb.path -lukun. — back of head
n.c. donke₂. — beat back *v.t.* damiatan. — go
 back *v.i.* nathan. — go back on *v.i.* nathan.
 — hold back *v.t.* niaran, tyalan. — in back
v.emb.path -nedzon. — peel back *v.t.* konten.
 — pull back *v.t.* konten. — roll back

v.t. konten. — throw back *v.t.* velenin.
 backward *v.emb.path* -nedzon.
 bad *n.a.* bisye, laike. — a bad thing *v.t.* vatsan.
 badger *n.c.* tsaike.
 bag *n.c.* dyampe, voladze.
 bait *n.c.* laguse.
 balance *n.c.* okite. *v.t.* ndyadzun, okitatan.
 bald *n.a.* kilere, pore, suidze. *n.anim.* pore.
 — bald head *n.c.* pore. — bald or bare spot
n.c. kilere.

ball *n.c.* laron.
 ballast *n.m.* syapokan.
 balm *n.c.* sedye. *n.m.* tyapan.
 band *n.anim.* dyunde. *n.c.* nope.
 bandit *n.anim.* ngade.
 bane *n.c.* daure, paarepe.
 banish *v.t.* nanten.
 bank — (river) bank *n.c.* tombe.
 banner *n.c.* khaame.
 bar *n.c.* thate. — sand bar *n.c.* nange.
 bard *n.anim.* vaikalen.
 bardic *n.a.* vaikalen.
 bare *n.a.* kilere, ngolle, suidze, thieme. — bald or bare spot *n.c.* kilere.
 barge *n.c.* oran.
 bark *n.c.* khevete, tyupute. *v.i.* tyupun.
 barley *n.m.* vuite.
 barn *n.c.* mpadian.
 barrel *n.c.* llain.
 barren *n.a.* arame, kilere, ngolle. — barren land(s) *n.m.* aramere. — barren tree *n.c.* ngolle. — barren tree or plant *n.c.* arame. — barren woman *n.anim.* arame.
 barrier *n.c.* senadze.
 base *n.c.* batse. *v.t.* ndzopatan.
 bashful *n.a.* ntiale.
 bashfulness *n.abstr.* ntiale.
 basin *n.c.* mpaime.
 basket *n.c.* tsitin. — (large) basket *n.c.* igun.
 bastard *n.anim.* sysye.
 bath *n.c.* kenan.
 battle *n.c.* gangen, therese. *v.t.* ndyekan.
 bay *n.c.* manten, nekhon.
 be *asp.* -sa/-se. *v.i.* na, nen, oren, run.
 beach *n.c.* pide.
 beacon *n.c.* phote.
 bead *n.c.* khuurin.
 beaded — beaded belt *n.c.* mbande.
 beak *n.c.* voke.
 beam *n.c.* thiipe.
 bean *n.c.* ntaun. — bean soup *n.m.* deedye.
 beans — game of chance played with dried beans or peas *n.c.* kambe.
 bear *n.c.* aron. *v.t.* nauren, ngalan.
 beard *n.c.* nianke.
 beasts *n.c.* geegan.
 beat *v.t.* eminin, kabon, tsakan. — beat back *v.t.* damiatan. — beat down *v.t.* laukuatan. — beat it *interj.* sesi.
 beautiful *n.a.* soodze, tyeten.

because — because of *case* -mera.
 beckon *v.i.* mbeden, vaulun.
 beckoning *n.c.* vaulun.
 become *v.i.* khalan, lon, syon. — become bright *v.i.* ndutun. — become suddenly *v.i.* kaaniun.
 bed *n.c.* ponde. — (river) bed *n.c.* natien. — dry stream bed *n.c.* tyavan. — stony creek bed *n.c.* tole.
 bedbug *n.c.* deben₂.
 bedroll *n.c.* balunke.
 bee *n.c.* mutun.
 beech *n.c.* rotse.
 beer *n.m.* phaipe.
 beetle *n.c.* khaikhe.
 befall *v.t.* phan.
 befuddle *v.t.* nampen.
 beg *v.i.* kenden₂.
 begin *v.t.* sain. — begin to *v.emb.asp.* -minun.
 beginning *n.c.* mele, saire.
 beginning(s) *n.m.* aibere.
 behalf — on behalf of *case.sec.* -ngotho(no).
 behave *v.i.* ullun.
 belch *v.i.* mpialan. — belch out *v.t.* khaidin.
 believe *v.t.* nikun.
 bell *n.c.* tsatyan.
 belly *n.c.* puipe.
 belong — belong to *v.t.* thin.
 belonging — belonging to *case* -ie. — personal belonging *n.c.* pulin.
 beloved *n.a.* syokhe.
 below *v.emb.path* -benin.
 belt *n.c.* syeve. — beaded belt *n.c.* mbande.
 bemuddle *v.t.* geven.
 bench *n.c.* bantan.
 bend *n.c.* benken, lente, thore. *v.i.* unden. *v.t.* ndyen, nkaphan, thoratan. — bend over *v.i.* syulin.
 beneath *v.emb.path* -benin.
 benefit *n.m.* ngothon.
 bent *v.s.* benken.
 berry *n.c.* alekhe.
 berth *n.c.* peke.
 beside *case* -thika.
 besides *case* -disio.
 bestow *v.t.* biatan.
 betray *v.t.* aniatan, dziurun.
 better — (be) better *v.s.* oveken.
 between *case.sec.* -luka.
 beware *v.t.* ingun, suikurun.
 bewilder *v.t.* nampen, naukan.

- beyond *v.emb.path* -luvan. — (the) beyond
n.m. live.
- big** *n.a.* syare. — (be) **big** *v.s.* kaven, volen.
- bile** *n.m.* laumon.
- bill** *n.c.* voke.
- billow** *n.c.* amunate. *v.i.* amunan.
- bind** *v.t.* gaun.
- bindle** *n.c.* balunke.
- birch** *n.c.* tyude.
- bird** *n.c.* duun, nienge. — **a bird** *v.i.* nausen.
 — **bird of prey** *n.c.* siin.
- birdcall** *n.c.* nausen.
- birds** *n.c.* mbelle, noon. — **loud cries of a large group of birds** *n.m.* kedye. — **of a large group of birds or other small animals** *v.i.* kadyan.
- birdsong** *n.m.* kedye.
- birth** — **give birth to** *v.t.* nauren.
- bit** *n.c.* lolle, viesye, vitun. — **bit of gossip**
n.c. ngosyon. — **do a little bit** *v.emb.* -dyukun.
 — **little bit** *n.c.* metse.
- bitch** *n.c.* nkuitsunge.
- bite** *v.t.* ngedin, tipian. — **bite at** *v.t.* dzanun.
- biting** — **(biting) cold wind** *n.m.* mesye. — **biting cold** *n.a.* mesye.
- bitter** *n.a.* syle.
- bittern** *n.c.* tyuan.
- bizarre** *n.a.* asume.
- black** *n.a.* dalle, paukun.
- blackbird** *n.c.* tyeetalan.
- bladder** *n.c.* polen.
- blade** *n.c.* ndethon.
- blame** *v.t.* nipun, pampen.
- blank** *n.a.* kilere.
- blanket** *n.c.* vuilun.
- blaze** *n.c.* gootse.
- bless** *v.t.* eben.
- blessed** *v.s.* mpiton. — **blessed creature** *n.anim.* mpiton. — **blessed person** *n.anim.* eben.
- blessing** *n.c.* binathuren.
- blind** *n.a.* ekuure.
- blink** *v.i.* vikhian.
- blister** *n.c.* paten.
- block** *v.t.* nkantan, syuran.
- blood** *n.m.* vase. — **menstrual blood**
n.m. leren.
- bloom** *v.i.* khalan.
- blossom** *v.i.* methen.
- blow** *n.c.* korite. *v.i.* vomen. — **blow gently**
v.i. khemikhin. — **blow one** *v.i.* pintian.
- blue** — (be) **(light) blue** *v.s.* vanieten. — (dark)
blue *n.a.* laite. — **sky blue** *v.s.* vanieten.
- blue(ness)** — (dark) **blue(ness)** *n.m.* laite. — (light) **blue(ness)** *n.m.* vanieten.
- blunt** *n.a.* modzan.
- blur** *n.c.* khainte.
- blurt** — **blurt out** *v.t.* khaidin.
- board** *n.c.* abon, ncare. *n.m.* abuire.
- boast** *v.i.* llelen.
- boastful** *v.a.* llelen.
- boat** *n.c.* kambe, nandese. — (freight) **boat**
n.c. oran. — **boat on river** *v.i.* mbindan.
 — **boat with cargo** *v.t.* kuntien. — **prope-lling boat** *n.c.* ndyaran.
- bob** *v.i.* sampen.
- body** *n.c.* vogen. — **naked body** *n.c.* longe.
 — **right (part of body on right side)** *n.c.* empen.
- boil** *v.i.* adzian, sikhan. *v.t.* neken. — **bring to a boil** *v.t.* neken.
- bold** *n.a.* mbatan, mpike, siise.
- bolt** *n.c.* aupe. *v.t.* aupatan. — (bolt of) **lightning** *n.c.* mbootun.
- bond** *n.c.* gaute.
- bone** *n.c.* saake. — **point or bone of contention** *n.c.* langate.
- book** *n.c.* suin.
- boon** *n.c.* biete.
- boondocks** *n.c.* tengen.
- border** *n.c.* serun.
- borderland** *n.c.* ulun.
- bore** *v.t.* sakaran.
- boring** *v.s.* aivon.
- borrow** *v.t.* vingan.
- both** — **on both sides of** *case.sec.* -mpano.
- bother** *v.t.* khrin.
- bottle** *n.c.* etere.
- bottom** *n.c.* batse, kebe.
- bough** *n.c.* vinkun.
- bound** *v.i.* pityen.
- boundary** *n.c.* serun.
- bow** *n.c.* khetse. *v.i.* syulin.
- bowels** *n.c.* mpuite.
- bowl** *n.c.* mpaime, viukhun.
- box** *n.c.* tyante.
- boy** *n.anim.* tyone.
- bracelet** *n.c.* piankun.
- bracken** *n.c.* khate.
- braid** *v.t.* lityun, mien.
- brain** *n.c.* ndaphan.

- branch** *n.c.* vinkun.
brash *v.a.* llelen.
bravado *n.abstr.* mpike.
brave *n.a.* siise.
brawl *n.m.* ropen. *v.i.* ropen.
breach *n.c.* muante.
bread *n.c.* kheme. *n.m.* thaathe.
breadth *n.m.* dooren.
break *n.c.* khatan, muante. *v.t.* khivun, nemen, sovan. — **break off** *v.t.* dzimen, thikien.
— **break the ground** *v.t.* garan. — fall and break *v.i.* tokan.
breakfast *n.c.* limbin.
breaking — make a chopping or snapping or breaking noise *v.i.* syegarun. — sound of chopping or snapping or breaking *n.m.* syegan.
breast *n.c.* saune.
breastbone *n.c.* tuile.
breath *n.m.* syune, vomen.
breathe *v.i.* vomen. — **breathe (in and out)** *v.i.* budzan. — **breathe in** *v.i.* baron.
breeze *n.c.* baron. *n.m.* vomen. — (**mild**) **breeze** *n.c.* nduve.
brew *v.t.* bandyen.
brick *n.c.* duike.
bridge *n.c.* phurun. *v.t.* phuruvatan.
brief *n.a.* nerien.
bright *v.a.* kuin, llakhan. *v.s.* molen. — **become bright** *v.i.* ndutun.
brine *n.m.* syodze.
bring *v.t.* ngan, thiun. — **bring (a person) to shame** *v.t.* tokavatan. — **bring about** *v.t.* dyeriatan, saban. — **bring crashing down** *v.t.* tokavatan. — **bring down** *v.t.* tokavatan. — **bring forth** *v.t.* vaisen. — **bring on** *v.t.* tokavatan. — **bring to a boil** *v.t.* neken. — **bring trouble to** *v.t.* nkeven. — **bring up** *v.t.* tallan.
brink *n.c.* tyiite.
brisk *n.a.* pode. *v.s.* sitsen.
brittle *n.a.* nimin, roobe.
broad — (**broad**) *v.s.* dooren. — **broad hall** *n.c.* diben. — **broad street** *n.c.* daume.
broil *v.t.* siepen.
broken *n.a.* ntrophe, tsotye, vithe. — **be broken off** *v.i.* dzimien. — **broken terrain** *n.m.* tsotye.
brood *n.c.* mekhen, miete.
brook *n.c.* naame. — (**brook**) **babble** *v.i.* vaulun.
- broom** *n.c.* mbethen.
broth *n.m.* phiphen. — **thin soup or broth** *n.m.* aivon.
brothel *n.c.* manare.
brother *n.anim.* aralle, aralle, dunasipen, maase, siper. *n.m.* dunasipen.
brotherly *n.a.* aralle.
brown *n.a.* tore. — (**dark**) **brown** *n.a.* singe.
bruise *n.c.* mese, sukun. *v.t.* sukun.
brush *n.c.* biikhe. — **brush aside** *v.t.* lleren.
bubble *n.c.* lleten. *v.i.* adzian.
buccaneer *n.anim.* tsikadyan.
bud *n.c.* paruse, thiuvan.
budge *v.i.* amaun. *v.t.* geren.
buffoon *n.anim.* asyuan.
build *v.t.* koran.
building — **a building** *n.c.* nare.
built — **be built on** *v.i.* dzunan.
bulge *n.c.* amunate. *v.i.* amunan.
bull *n.c.* thitsun.
bum *n.anim.* khine, paden, sysyeye.
bump *n.c.* rukhe. — **bump (against)** *v.t.* pain, pikalan.
bunch *n.c.* belebe, mbome.
bundle — **bundle of clothes** *n.c.* madzumen.
bunk *n.c.* peke.
bur *n.c.* bethin.
burn *v.i.* kievan. *v.t.* khilun, kien.
burned — **burned (up)** *n.a.* motyon. — **burned end** *n.c.* motyon.
burst *n.c.* taite, tente. *v.i.* tain. — **burst open** *v.t.* ngulun. — **burst out** *v.emb.asp.* -dylan.
bury *v.t.* medzen₂, phirun, viakan.
business *n.m.* ntuvuen.
bustle *n.m.* tungun. *v.i.* tungun.
busy — (**be**) **busy** *v.s.* tungun.
but *case* -disio. *conj.* seka. *modal* mpo, sara. — **none but** *modal* ndovo. — **nothing but** *modal* ndovo.
butler *n.anim.* paatyey.
butt — **butt end** *n.c.* bolen.
butterfly *n.c.* rolle.
buttocks *n.c.* ndove.
buy *v.t.* diaphan.
buzz *v.i.* rautsun, thumpan. — **buzz off interj.** sesi.
by case -era, -eva, -iaka, -ndo, -obo. *v.emb.path* -liten. *v.i.* galan.

C

cabal *n.c.* ollose.
cabbage *n.c.* syan.
cage *n.c.* lionde.
cairn *n.c.* miunde.
cajole *v.t.* velun.
cake *n.c.* enton. — **flat cake** *n.c.* piille.
calamitous — **calamitous event** *v.t.* tokavatan.
calamity *n.c.* nkairan.
calendar *n.c.* otonkeeme.
call *n.c.* vaulun. *v.i.* nausen, vaulun. *v.t.* thonen.
 — **call (out)** *v.t.* baityun.
calm *n.m.* olien. — **(be) calm** *v.s.* nophen, olien.
 — **be calm** *v.s.* linen.
calmly *n.adv.* nophen.
calumny *n.m.* indye.
campsite — **(established) campsite** *n.c.* nkente.
can *v.emb.modal-*lien, -tsavan.
canal *n.c.* diunin.
candle *n.c.* mallen.
cane *n.c.* ruive, sooke.
canoe *n.c.* syente.
canopy *n.c.* diben.
cap *n.c.* sidye, thunun.
capital — **capital (city)** *n.c.* ndzasun.
captain *n.anim.* thaule.
capture *v.t.* sugen.
card *n.c.* dyuite.
cards — **play cards** *v.i.* dyuitarun.
care — **care for** *v.t.* mekhen, vieren. — **take care**
v.i. auken, perien.
careful *n.a.* aukiere, perien. — **be careful**
 of *v.t.* dyavan. — **be watchful or careful**
v.i. auken.
carefully — **hold (carefully)** *v.t.* mpiakan.
caress *v.t.* benyen, duakan, satyan.
cargo *n.c.* kuntien. — **boat with cargo** *v.t.* kun-
 tien.
carousal *n.m.* tutyen.
carouse *v.i.* tutyen.
carpenter *n.anim.* thiembe.
carried — **be carried** *v.i.* soon.
carry *v.t.* thiun. — **carry (gently)** *v.t.* mpiakan.
cart *n.c.* gen.
cartilage *n.m.* leben.
carve *v.t.* syovon.
carving *n.c.* tepe. — **stone carving** *n.c.* gonte.
case *n.c.* naurute. *v.i.* pesenin. — **seed case**
n.c. khete.
cask *n.c.* llain.
cast *v.t.* nkathan. — **cast out** *v.t.* nanten.

castrate *v.t.* nkiatan.
castrated — **castrated animal** *n.c.* nkiete.
cat *n.c.* ukhun.
cataract *n.c.* tsenke.
catch *n.m.* daben. *v.t.* alematan, daben, gathan.
 — **catch sight of** *v.t.* tyokun.
caulk *n.m.* dzaimie.
cause *v.t.* dyeriatan, saban, tokavatan. — **cau-**
se concern *v.t.* meden. — **cause longing**
v.i. vaulun. — **to cause evil** *n.c.* dieme.
cautious *n.a.* perien. — **be cautious** *v.i.* perien.
cave *n.c.* viele.
cavern *n.c.* viele.
cavity *n.c.* lantun, tendin.
cease *v.emb.asp.-*pipun. *v.i.* dzimien, nathan.
celebrate *v.i.* ndisun.
celebrity *n.anim.* eben.
celery *n.c.* mairise.
censure *v.t.* nipun.
center *n.c.* lumbe.
certain *n.a.* tsobe. — **(be) certain** *v.s.* molen.
certainly *n.adv.* molen.
chaff *n.m.* aikene.
chain *n.c.* thube. *v.i.* thubatan.
chair *n.c.* aradze, gobe.
chalk *n.m.* syokan.
chamber *n.c.* nore.
chance — **game of chance played with dried**
beans or peas *n.c.* kambe.
change *n.c.* tieren. *v.i.* syon, tieren. *v.t.* tien.
channel *n.c.* amanamben. — **(narrow) channel**
 of water *n.c.* kendye.
chant *v.i.* upan.
character *n.c.* syuse. *n.m.* lenge. — **a character**
n.c. liliun.
characteristic *v.i.* oren. — **characteristic sound**
n.c. vaulun. — **make a characteristic sound**
v.i. vaulun.
charcoal *n.m.* ketele.
charge *n.c.* vieren.
charm *n.c.* asume. — **(magical) charm**
n.c. syuime.
charming *v.s.* muaten.
chart *n.c.* niele.
chase *v.t.* beriatan, dzeebon.
chasm *n.c.* gaagen.
chatter *n.m.* kedye. *v.i.* kadyan, syanampang,
 tutuin.
cheap *n.a.* thuite.
cheat *v.i.* mbikun. *v.t.* aniatan.

cheek *n.c.* tome.
 cheer *v.i.* dyadyan, ndisun.
 cheerful *v.s.* thuren.
 cheering *n.a.* binathuren.
 cheese *n.m.* kesyun.
 cherish *v.t.* benyen.
 chest *n.c.* pogen, vetye.
 chew *v.t.* kiunan.
 chicken *n.c.* ndzaphe.
 chickpea *n.c.* phiute.
 chief *n.a.* enole.
 child *n.anim.* nive, vuinen. — *v.t.* eniun. — adopted child *n.anim.* eniun. — child molester *n.anim.* mathunganive. — oldest (child) *n.anim.* ndzon. — youngest (child) *n.anim.* aibe.
 chimney *n.c.* vianan.
 chin *n.c.* bothe.
 chink *n.c.* dyile.
 chip *n.c.* obin. — chip off *v.t.* satsan.
 chisel *n.c.* syapen.
 choice *n.c.* naman₂.
 choke *v.i.* llidon. — *v.t.* syuinun.
 choose *v.t.* naman₂.
 chop — chop in pieces *v.t.* tyangatan. — chop up *v.t.* tyangatan.
 chopping — make a chopping or snapping or breaking noise *v.i.* syegarun. — sound of chopping or snapping or breaking *n.m.* syegan.
 chuck *n.c.* audyen.
 chum *n.anim.* ngotyen.
 church *n.c.* gellan.
 cinders *n.m.* mbille.
 circle *n.c.* khuile.
 circular — circular object or area *n.c.* lumbe.
 city *n.c.* ngere. — (fortified) city *n.c.* aisan. — capital (city) *n.c.* ndzasun. — city (population) *n.anim.* aisan.
 clabber *n.m.* angan. — *v.i.* angan.
 clam *n.c.* pholome.
 clamor *n.m.* viotere. — *v.i.* kadyan.
 clan *n.anim.* dzume, epen, verome, vinde.
 clandestine *n.a.* ollose. — secret or clandestine society *n.c.* ollose.
 clap *v.t.* petsen.
 clarity *n.abstr.* vianan.
 clash *v.i.* theran.
 clatter *v.i.* syeken₂, tutuin.
 clauses — subordinate clauses *modal* ndese.

claw *n.c.* mangun.
 claws *n.c.* late.
 clay *n.m.* ballon.
 clean *n.a.* loope. — *v.t.* loopatan.
 cleanse *v.t.* loopatan.
 clear *n.a.* loope. — *v.s.* nteren. — (be) clear *v.s.* kotsen, molen, vialan. — clear away *v.t.* gurinin. — clear out *v.t.* pilen. — clear sky *n.m.* kotsen. — clear up *v.i.* ndutun.
 clearing *n.c.* mpaite.
 clearly *v.adv.* molen.
 cleft *n.c.* khatan.
 clever *n.a.* mpidzun, ngeeme.
 cliff *n.c.* ravan.
 climate *n.m.* iken.
 climb *v.t.* liathan, thuriun.
 climbing — climbing vine *n.c.* khuure.
 cling *v.i.* token. — cling to *v.i.* token.
 clip *v.t.* phaun.
 cloak *n.c.* durume.
 close *n.a.* bibere, phenke. — *v.i.* gendavan. — *v.t.* gendan. — close (to) case.sec. -phenka. — close by *v.s.* peren. — close contact *v.i.* teven.
 closed — in mouth or closed hand *v.t.* maaran.
 clot *v.i.* angan.
 clot(ting) *n.m.* angan.
 cloth *n.c.* khabun. — in cloth *v.t.* bulin. — woolen shawl or cloth *n.c.* buire.
 clothe *v.t.* rubatan.
 clothes — bundle of clothes *n.c.* madzumen.
 clothing — article of clothing *n.c.* rube.
 clotted *n.a.* angan.
 cloud *n.c.* raime.
 clouds — (as clouds *n.a.* pesen.
 club *n.c.* maunte.
 cluck *v.i.* niakan.
 clump — clump of small trees *n.c.* phage.
 clumsy *n.a.* metele.
 cluster *n.c.* belebe, mbome, ngeven.
 co — are coreferential or co *sfx.* -tye.
 coagulate *v.i.* angan.
 coal *n.c.* karaun.
 coarse *n.a.* lairen, tyuade.
 coast *n.c.* khon.
 coat *n.a.* khuyen.
 cock *n.c.* ndzaphadzine, noon.
 cockle *n.c.* polan.
 coffee *n.c.* kave.
 coffin *n.c.* egene.
 coin *n.c.* ovolin. — gold coin *n.c.* sempin. — si-

lver coin *n.c.* antedze.
 colander *n.c.* kiellen.
 cold — (be) cold *v.s.* khanurun. — (biting) cold
 wind *n.m.* mesye. — biting cold *n.a.* mesye.
 collapse *v.i.* tokan.
 collarbone *n.c.* viule.
 collect *v.t.* madin.
 collide — collide with *v.i.* piadzan.
 colonize *v.t.* ambathavatan.
 colony *n.c.* ambathan.
 color *n.abstr.* aivon. *n.c.* deleve. *n.m.* vетse.
 colorless *v.s.* aivon.
 column *n.c.* arope, khapun.
 comb *n.c.* gothe.
 combat *v.t.* ndyekan.
 combination *n.m.* bellun.
 combine *v.t.* bellun.
 come *v.dep.i.* pon. *v.i.* mantan. — come crashing down *v.i.* tokan. — come into conflict
 v.i. theran. — come into view *v.i.* niven.
 — come to an end *v.i.* siurun. — come to be
 v.i. khalan. — come to know *v.t.* lakuin.
 — come to life *v.i.* khalan. — come to rest
 v.i. nuvan, siurun. — come together to socialize *v.i.* mpaitarun. — what is to come
 n.m. losen.
 comet *n.c.* ukebe.
 comfort *n.m.* ngute.
 comfortable *n.a.* ngutere.
 command *v.t.* burin.
 commence *v.t.* sain.
 commerce *n.m.* ntuvan.
 commit — commit illicit sexual activity
 v.i. veken.
 committee *n.anim.* lankan.
 common *n.a.* ndime.
 commons *n.c.* oonen.
 companion *n.anim.* dzisen.
 compare *v.t.* mbarian.
 complain *v.i.* syibun.
 complete *n.a.* nken. *v.t.* aphan.
 completely *v.emb.path-*guan. — cover (completely) *v.t.* rotsun.
 comprehend *v.t.* amen.
 comprehension *n.abstr.* amen.
 compress *v.t.* syekhan, thiken.
 comrade *n.anim.* luinte, mbene.
 concave *n.a.* tendin.
 conceal *v.t.* maaran, medzen₂.
 concern *n.c.* syupe. *n.m.* nitsen. — cause co-

ncern *v.t.* meden.
 concerning *case* -anto.
 conclude *v.t.* aphan.
 condition *n.c.* dere. *n.m.* ruven. *v.s.* bempen.
 — a condition or state *v.s.* sumen.
 conditional — conditional constructions
 modal ndese.
 confederate *v.t.* ovatuvatan.
 confederation *n.c.* ovatun.
 confidence *n.m.* miuton.
 conflict — come into conflict *v.i.* theran.
 confound *v.t.* tokavatan.
 confuse *v.t.* gangusun, geven.
 confused *n.a.* ndonde.
 confusion *n.m.* mboote.
 congeal *v.i.* angan.
 congealed *n.a.* angan.
 connect *v.t.* muitun.
 conscious *n.a.* tsuan.
 consciousness *n.abstr.* tsuan.
 conserve *v.t.* pidan.
 consider *v.emb.misc.* -vuinun. *v.t.* kiaman, oron,
 suikurun.
 console *v.t.* biakan.
 conspiracy *n.c.* ollose.
 conspiratorial *n.a.* ollose.
 constitution *n.m.* dyemen.
 construct *v.t.* mullun.
 construction *n.c.* mullun.
 constructions — conditional constructions
 modal ndese.
 consume *v.t.* nampon.
 contact — close contact *v.i.* teven.
 contain *v.t.* maaran.
 container — a liquid filling a container
 v.t. phailin.
 contemporary *n.anim.* diren.
 contemptible *n.a.* aitse. — contemptible person *n.anim.* aitse.
 contention — point or bone of contention
 n.c. langate.
 continue *v.i.* ntairun.
 contrivance *n.c.* ndyudzute.
 converse *v.i.* mburun.
 convey *v.t.* kapen.
 cook *v.t.* ubon.
 cooked — (cooked) flesh *n.m.* numen.
 cooking *n.c.* kiume, makote, makote. — cooking pit *n.c.* suime. — small cooking fire
 n.c. phun.

cool *n.a.* mpitse. *v.s.* nophen.
copper *n.m.* magaren.
cord *n.c.* pielere.
core *n.c.* nogan.
coreferential — are coreferential or co *sfx.* -tye.
corner *n.c.* tyusupe.
coronate *v.t.* aridzatan.
coronation *n.c.* retsane.
corral *n.c.* vothe.
correct *n.a.* ungute.
corridor *n.c.* amanamben, kelle.
corrupt — (**be corrupt**) *v.s.* temen.
corruption *n.abstr.* temen.
corsair *n.anim.* tsikadyan.
cough *v.i.* sokan. — **cough or cry** *v.t.* dzimen.
 — **cough up** *v.t.* dzimen.
council *n.c.* arateede.
counsel *v.t.* arukan.
count *v.t.* kuluan, nkanun, tseron.
counter *n.c.* abon.
countryside *n.c.* ulun.
county *n.c.* ulun.
course *n.c.* urusen.
courtyard *n.c.* oonen.
cousin *n.anim.* aralle, syaike. — (**younger**)
 cousin *n.anim.* tyedzampelen, tyedzatyone,
 tyedze.
cover *n.c.* sidye. *v.t.* diben, mpendun, tsoon.
 — **cover (completely)** *v.t.* rotsun.
covert *n.a.* ollose.
cow *n.c.* thigon.
coward *n.anim.* kitsen.
cowardly *n.a.* kitsen.
cower *v.i.* pellen.
crab *n.c.* syise.
crack *n.c.* dyile, kheetye, ndebe.
crackle *v.i.* syeken₂.
cradle *v.t.* mpiakan.
craft *n.c.* mpeese, vole.
craftsman *n.anim.* mpaan.
crashing — **bring crashing down** *v.t.* tokavatan.
 — **come crashing down** *v.i.* tokan.
crawl *v.i.* malan.
crazy *n.a.* liutse, tsonde.
creak *v.i.* pumpon.
create *v.t.* bion, saban.
creature — **blessed creature** *n.anim.* mpiton.
creatures *n.c.* geegan.
creek — **stony creek bed** *n.c.* tole.
creep *n.anim.* sysye. *v.i.* avien, tsatamin.

crawler *n.c.* dinen.
crest *n.c.* dzele, votse.
crevice *n.c.* dyile, kheetye.
cricket *n.c.* gante.
cries — **loud cries of a large group of birds**
n.m. kedye.
crippled *n.a.* kuiken.
crisp *n.a.* ketse.
croak *v.i.* pumpon.
croft *n.c.* liete.
crook *n.c.* thore.
crooked *n.a.* kurien. — (**be crooked**
v.s. benken).
crop *n.c.* nadyun. *v.t.* phaun.
cross *n.c.* mpetse. — **cross (over)** *v.t.* aman.
crossing — **crossing (place)** *n.c.* amanamben.
crotch *n.c.* gintin.
crouch *v.i.* kilun, nkorun.
crow *n.c.* ninulle.
crowd *n.anim.* nampan. *v.t.* syekhan.
crowded *n.a.* syete.
crown *n.c.* aridze, bendise. *v.t.* aridzatan.
crud *n.m.* sosye.
crumb *n.c.* lolle, nupun.
crunch *v.t.* dzakan.
crush *v.t.* siukan, syekhan, tyomethen.
crust *n.c.* sikuse.
crusty *n.a.* sikuse.
cry *v.i.* puron. — **cough or cry** *v.t.* dzi-
 men. — **cry (out)** *v.t.* baityun. — **cry out**
v.i. kaadzun.
cube *n.c.* vapin.
culinary *n.a.* ampaare.
cultivate *v.t.* siagan.
cunning *n.a.* ngeeme.
cup *n.c.* kipedze, loran.
curd(s) *n.m.* angan.
curdle *v.i.* angan.
curdled *n.a.* angan.
cure *n.c.* kaman. *v.t.* kaman, phenun.
curl *n.c.* vonare. — **curl up** *v.i.* tyepon.
current *n.c.* moten.
curse *n.c.* paarepe. *v.t.* paarapatan.
curtail *v.t.* nerien.
curtain *n.c.* mege.
curve *n.c.* lente.
cushion *n.c.* giniadun, khedze. — **cushion (ma-**
 de of twisted grass) *n.c.* llome.
custom *n.c.* laate. *n.m.* tyole.
customary *n.a.* laate.

customs — customs of *sfx. -tsen.*
cut *v.t.* ponten, siten, tiaman. — **cut (off)**
v.t. dzolon. — **cut down** *v.t.* dziurun, lakhan.
 — **cut off** *v.t.* llamun. — **cut open** *v.t.* pin.

— **cut short** *v.t.* nerien.
cylinder *n.c.* duithe.
cylindrical *n.a.* duithe.

D

dab *v.t.* dellen.
dad *n.anim.* boben, thaban.
daddy *n.anim.* boben.
dam *v.t.* syadzun.
damn *v.t.* paarapatan.
damp *n.m.* paren. — **(be) damp** *v.s.* paren.
dance *n.c.* simuatsen. *n.m.* sime. *v.i.* simun.
dancing *n.abstr.* simuatsen.
danger *n.c.* gide.
dangerous *n.a.* daure, gidere.
dappled *n.a.* lluvete.
dark *n.a.* dalle, leve, lieme, lieme, phele.
n.m. dieke, nauke. — **(be) dark** *v.s.* laven.
 — **(dark) blue** *n.a.* laite. — **(dark) blue(ne-**
ss) *n.m.* laite. — **(dark) brown** *n.a.* singe.
 — **dark red** *n.a.* tote. — **dark skin** *n.m.* lieme.
darkness *n.m.* laven, phelen.
darling *n.anim.* netyen, syuin.
daughter — **(young) daughter** *n.anim.* mpelen.
 — **or daughter** *n.anim.* vuinen.
dawn *n.c.* getse. *v.i.* ndutun.
day *n.c.* sake, venke.
days *n.c.* mpien.
dazzle *v.t.* naukan.
de *sfx. -tye.*
dead *v.a.* noten. *v.t.* phirun.
deadly *n.a.* daure.
deaf *n.a.* vuinde.
deal — **great deal** *n.m.* venken.
dealer *n.anim.* ulumon.
dear *n.a.* syokhe. *n.anim.* syuin.
death *n.abstr.* noten.
debate *v.i.* khandun.
debris *n.m.* aikene, belle.
deceit *n.c.* anyen. *n.m.* aniere.
deceitful *n.a.* aniere, suurun. — **be deceitful**
v.i. suurun.
deceive *v.t.* aniatan.
deceptive *n.a.* aleme.
decide *v.i.* pesenin.

declamatory — **kind of declamatory poem**
n.c. tsemeliavare.
declaration *n.c.* nkuan.
declare *v.t.* nkuan.
decline *n.abstr.* vangun. *v.i.* diumun.
decoration *n.m.* virun.
decrepit *n.a.* aitsere.
deed *n.c.* liedye. — **evil deed** *n.c.* vuike.
deep *n.a.* lasye, lege, tosye.
defame *v.t.* ponten.
defeat *v.t.* eminin, khiatan.
defecate *v.i.* khairen.
defect *n.c.* syemin.
defend *v.i.* dyadyan.
defile *n.c.* gesye.
deformed *n.a.* tsange. — **deformed person**
n.anim. tsange.
deformity *n.c.* tsange.
degree *n.m.* volen.
delay *v.t.* niaran.
delight *n.abstr.* nosen. — **delight in** *v.s.* nosen.
delighted — **(be) delighted** *v.s.* nosen.
deliver *v.t.* nason.
demon *n.c.* sauphe.
dense *n.a.* nande. *v.s.* liakan.
dent *n.c.* syemin.
deontic — **(deontic) may** *v.emb.misc. -tyain.*
depart *v.i.* suiren.
depress *v.t.* vangun.
depressed *n.a.* golialenke, motyon.
depression *n.abstr.* vangualenke. *n.c.* gole, golialenke.
deputy *n.anim.* kariatalen.
deride *v.t.* anavon.
descend *v.i.* ligin.
descendant *n.anim.* nesen.
desert *n.m.* aramere. *v.t.* nivon.
desiccated *n.a.* dyoren.
design *n.c.* monde.
desire *v.i.* dakun.

desk *n.c.* vondore.
despair *n.abstr.* phailiavare.
despondency *n.abstr.* phailiavare.
despondent *n.a.* phailiavare.
destine *v.t.* pieratan.
destiny *n.m.* pierie.
destroy *v.t.* dziurun, nampon, ngulikun, nguthun.
destroyed *n.a.* ntophe.
determine *v.t.* lumiu.
development *n.abstr.* sinduatsen.
device *n.c.* ndyudzute, utse.
devil *n.c.* sauphe. — **dust devil** *n.c.* lleetye.
devour *v.t.* nampon.
dew *n.m.* poone.
dice — **with three dice** *n.c.* audyen.
dictionary *n.c.* suinakalan.
die *n.c.* inke, vapin. *v.i.* dzimien, lluvan, noten.
difference *n.c.* langate.
different *n.a.* mire, syene.
difficult *n.a.* syonte.
difficulty *n.c.* syonte.
dig — **dig out** *v.t.* virun. — **dig up** *v.t.* misyun, vatsan.
dike *n.c.* ngure.
dilapidated *n.a.* vangun.
dim *n.a.* suten.
diminish *v.t.* damiatan, dzolon, nerien, vangun.
diminished *v.a.* demen.
diminutive *n.a.* aibe.
dimly — **see dimly** *v.t.* idian.
din *n.c.* gootse.
dine *v.i.* aborun, pingan.
dinner — **go to dinner** *v.i.* aborun.
dip *n.c.* golen. *v.i.* mbosyan. *v.t.* thomin. — **dip the head** *v.i.* niukan.
dipper *n.c.* tetseke.
direct *v.i.* denun. *v.t.* arukan, burin.
directly *v.emb.* -latsan. *v.emb.path* -sikun.
dirt *n.m.* dikhende, sosye.
disappear *v.i.* thuisun.
discard *v.t.* mosen₁.
discern *v.t.* amen.
discernible *v.s.* molen.
disclose *v.t.* tsiusun.
discomfort *n.m.* binden.
discord *n.m.* langan, nkoron.
discordant *n.a.* langan.
discourage *v.t.* vangun.
discouraged *n.a.* golialenke.
discouragement *n.abstr.* vangualenke.

discover *v.t.* misyun.
disease *n.m.* buven, buviere.
diseased *n.a.* buviere.
disgusting — **(be) disgusting** *v.s.* vellen.
dish *n.c.* viukhun. — **a dish of fish paste with taro or rice** *n.c.* katse.
dishearten *v.t.* phailin.
dislodge *v.t.* geren.
dispatch *n.c.* aute.
disposition *n.m.* iken, lenge.
dispute *n.c.* langate.
disrupt *v.t.* manduan.
dissimilar *n.a.* mire.
dissipate *v.i.* tekhalavan. *v.t.* tekhalan.
distance *n.abstr.* lungan. — **in distance** *n.c.* khainte. — **in the distance** *v.emb.path* -lluthun.
distant *v.s.* lungan. — **(be) distant** *v.s.* ntemben. — **a distant or hushed sound** *v.i.* vaulun.
distasteful — **distasteful person** *n.anim.* sangun.
distill *v.t.* bandyen.
distinct *v.s.* vialan.
distract *v.t.* naukan.
distribute *v.t.* llangan.
district *n.c.* ulun.
disturb *v.t.* manduan, nkeven.
ditch — **irrigation ditch** *n.c.* syede.
dive *v.i.* mbosyan.
divide *v.t.* gadzan, niurun.
divining *n.m.* udzuule.
divulge *v.t.* tsiusun.
dizziness *n.c.* nakhialeme.
dizzy *n.a.* nakhialeme, ndonde.
do *v.t.* roven, tyesun, vaan₁.
dock *n.c.* dupen. *v.t.* phaun.
doctor *n.anim.* kamalen, medike.
dodge *v.t.* sisen.
dog *n.c.* nkuitse. — **female dog** *n.c.* nkuitsunge. — **male dog** *n.c.* nkuitsadzine.
domesticated — **(domesticated) animal** *n.c.* diwan.
don *modal* ndabo, ndese. — **please don** *modal* ndavataino.
donkey *n.c.* ling.
doom *n.c.* paarepe. *n.m.* pierie. *v.t.* paarapatan, pieratan.
doomsayer *n.anim.* vanke.
door *n.c.* kerume, thate.
doubt *n.c.* odzen. *v.t.* llavan.
dough *n.m.* tsoope.

dove *n.c.* ndesye.
 down *v.emb.path* -ndzan. *v.i.* beman. — (down)
 from *case* -itsa. — be lying down *v.i.* miun.
 — beat down *v.t.* laukuatan. — bring crashing down *v.t.* tokavatan. — bring down *v.t.* tokavatan. — come crashing down *v.i.* tokan. — cut down *v.t.* dziurun, lakhan.
 — gulp (down) *v.t.* dyangon. — knock down *v.t.* ndzekhen. — load down *v.t.* pampen.
 — wear down by walking *v.t.* laukun.
 downstream *v.emb.path* -mpathan.
 downwind *adv.* onainda.
 dragon *n.c.* vuiguin.
 drain *n.c.* diunin.
 draught *n.c.* kamon.
 draw *v.t.* liliun, vatum.
 dream *n.c.* kuandze.
 dregs *n.m.* ngasye.
 dress *v.t.* rubatan.
 dried — dried fish *n.c.* mokhen. — dried up *n.a.* dyoren. — game of chance played with dried beans or peas *n.c.* kambe.
 drift *v.i.* tsoven.
 drill *v.t.* sakaran.
 drink *n.c.* kamon, kipin. *v.i.* besyan. *v.t.* kipen.
 — drink up *v.t.* dyollon, pilen, velenin. — have a drink *v.i.* besyan.
 drinking — (drinking) glass *n.c.* mpain.
 drip *v.i.* buiton.
 drive — drive off *v.t.* nakhuin, suariatan.

drizzle *n.m.* mpesyere.
 droop *v.i.* diumun, llupan.
 drop *n.c.* kollen. *v.i.* tiran. *v.t.* tiravatan.
 drown *v.t.* phailin.
 drug *n.c.* kusye.
 druid *n.anim.* taave.
 drum *n.c.* avatse. *v.i.* avatsan.
 drum(s) — play (the) drum(s) *v.i.* avatsan.
 drunk *n.a.* angan, asyuan, besye, kamon, kipiere, tyusye. *n.anim.* besyakan. — get drunk *v.i.* besyan.
 drunkard *n.anim.* asyuan, besyakan.
 dry *n.a.* ntegen, sikuse. *n.c.* tole. — dry stream bed *n.c.* tyavan. — dry up *v.t.* dyoren.
 duck *n.c.* menge.
 due — due to *case* -mera.
 dull *n.a.* modzan. *v.s.* aivon. — (dull) white *n.a.* piune.
 dullard *n.anim.* bolen.
 dullness *n.abstr.* aivon.
 dung *n.m.* tsan.
 durable *n.a.* tunkun.
 during *case* -obo.
 dust *n.m.* nuille. — dust devil *n.c.* lleetye.
 duty *n.abstr.* vieren. *n.c.* peken.
 dwarf *n.anim.* oluin.
 dwell *v.i.* vasen.
 dwelling *n.c.* vasiamben.
 dwindle *v.i.* nathan, tekhalavan.
 dyke *n.c.* ngure.

E

each — each in turn *v.emb.misc.* tyulun.
 eager *n.a.* syaruke.
 eagle *n.c.* kiethe, siin.
 ear *n.c.* endze.
 earlier *case.sec.* -ngausa.
 early — early morning *n.c.* getse, same.
 earn *v.t.* lephon, pialan.
 earth *n.c.* dake. *n.m.* doben. — surface of the earth *n.c.* nguthe.
 earthenware — large earthenware jug *n.c.* duire.
 earthwork *n.c.* allun.
 easy *n.a.* mudze, tenken.
 eat *v.i.* aborun, pingan. *v.t.* kaun. — eat up

v.t. nampon, pilen.
 eating — for eating *n.c.* abon.
 ebb *v.i.* demen, nathan.
 eccentric *v.s.* benken.
 eclat *n.c.* tente.
 eczema *n.m.* ndikele.
 edge *n.c.* khaide, tysiite, vuine.
 edible — (edible) seed *n.c.* rusin.
 eel *n.c.* khembe.
 effort *n.abstr.* tungun.
 egg *n.c.* otse, sieken.
 eight *n.num.* sete₁.
 eighteen *n.num.* nume.

either — either sex *n.anim.* nakame, paatye.
ejaculate *v.i.* ngiaran.
elbow *n.c.* gooren.
elder *n.anim.* nomen.
elegance *n.m.* oodze.
elegant *n.a.* oodze.
element *n.c.* llapan.
elevate *v.t.* anden.
eleven *n.num.* sore.
elf *n.anim.* vise.
ell *n.c.* irindze.
else *adv.* kha. — over something else *v.t.* sitsun.
elvish *n.a.* vise. *n.c.* tonte.
embankment *n.c.* ngure.
embarrass *v.t.* tokavatan.
embrace *v.t.* thun.
emit *v.t.* khaidin.
emotion *n.abstr.* thenuavare. *n.c.* thenuavare.
v.t. dzolon. — a negative emotion *v.t.* dzesan.
 — person or emotion *v.t.* dzesan.
emotions *v.i.* demen.
emperor *n.anim.* nain.
empire *n.c.* koten.
employ *v.t.* alon.
empty *n.a.* dzonke, eele, kilere, ngolle, thonge.
 — empty space *n.c.* kilere.
enact *v.t.* kariatan.
enclose *v.t.* nkopalatan.
enclosed — enclosed space *case -entiono.*
enclosure *n.c.* ndikhe, nkope.
encounter *v.t.* vilan.
encouraging *n.a.* binathuren.
end *n.a.* aimun. *n.c.* aimun, ndare. — burned
end *n.c.* motyon. — butt end *n.c.* bolen.
 — come to an end *v.i.* siurun. — put an end
to *v.t.* dyollon.
endure *v.i.* tunkun.
energetic *v.s.* tungun.
energy *n.abstr.* tungun. *n.m.* llembe.
engulf *v.t.* phailin.
enjoy *v.s.* nosen.
enough *n.m.* lampe.
ensnare *v.t.* alematan.
entice *v.t.* ophon.
entire *n.a.* nken, tsore.
entrails *n.c.* mpuite.
entrance *n.c.* bemen.
entreat *v.i.* kenden₂.
enumerate *v.t.* kuluhan.
envious *n.a.* gomen.

envy *n.abstr.* gomen.
epic *n.c.* atsan.
epoch *n.c.* niike.
equal *n.a.* puitye.
erect *v.t.* anden, ndyun.
erg — plural erg *pron.* -tisioso.
erode *v.t.* vangun.
eros *n.m.* nesyan.
erosion *n.abstr.* vangun.
err *v.i.* mbendon, tollan.
errant *n.a.* vaikalen.
error *n.c.* tollin.
erudite *n.a.* kome.
erudition *n.m.* kome.
esp *n.m.* kedye. *v.t.* dzesan, dzolon.
establish *v.t.* ndzopatan, rusaalin.
established — (established) campsite
n.c. nkente.
estuary *n.c.* thukurun.
etc *n.a.* dzonke, dzonke, khuven, motyon,
 paukun, pesen, suidze. *n.c.* dzele, gaagen,
 khevete, maatse, nanten, nasuan, tyiite.
sfx. -ere, -ere, -mben. *v.i.* amunan, demen,
 dyadyan, ladzan₂, lluvan, nathan. *v.s.* ndip-
 ien. *v.t.* bulin, dzesan, dzimen, dzolon, dzun,
 eminin, gurinin, kalundun, nadyun, ntuikun,
 phailin, tyulun, vangun, vatsan, vieren.
euphemistically — and euphemistically of peo-
 ple *v.i.* lluvan.
europaeus *n.c.* ndzute.
even *modal* mpo. *n.a.* puitye.
evening *n.c.* launte.
event *n.c.* ande. — calamitous event *v.t.* toka-
 vatan. — terrible or frightful thing or event
n.c. badzanavare.
every — every now and then *v.emb.modal -tian.*
everywhere *v.emb.path -lelen.*
evil *n.a.* benkiavare, bisye, vuike. *n.m.* benki-
 avare. — evil deed *n.c.* vuike. — to cause
 evil *n.c.* dieme.
ewe *n.c.* ate.
exact *v.s.* lupen.
exactly *v.adv.* lupen.
examine *v.t.* gutsun, ndoson.
except *case -disio.*
excessively — talk excessively *v.i.* guulin.
exchange *v.t.* ludzun.
excite *v.t.* dyindyan, nekian, nosiatan.
excited *v.s.* nompen, nosen.
exclaim *v.i.* urun.

execute *v.t.* kariatan.
 executor *n.anim.* kariatalen.
 exhaust *v.t.* tekhalan.
 exhausted *n.a.* motyon.
 expand *v.i.* amunan.
 expansive *v.s.* volen.
 expected — a given that the listener is expected
 to agree with *modal* tye.
 expedition — (military) expedition
 n.anim. dyunde.
 experience *v.t.* duidin.
 expert *n.anim.* naume.
 expose *v.t.* vatsan.

extend *v.t.* ngitan.
 extended — (extended) family *n.anim.* epen.
 extensive — (be) extensive *v.s.* volen.
 extent *n.m.* volen.
 exterior *n.c.* nkuin.
 extremity *n.c.* aimun.
 eye *n.c.* lome. — pupil (of eye) *n.c.* lukhe.
 — the eye *n.c.* tsenke.
 eyebrow *n.c.* pende.
 eyelashes *n.c.* liulen.
 eyelid — an eyelid *v.t.* konten.
 eyes *n.c.* liure.

F

face *n.c.* buin, ente.
 fade *v.i.* liethen, suten.
 fail *v.i.* lidyurun. — fail to
 v.emb.misc. -musin.
 faint *v.i.* vapan.
 fair *n.a.* liuke. *n.c.* khodzan. — harvest fair
 n.c. ndzakon.
 faith *n.abstr.* saren. *n.m.* miuton.
 faithful *n.a.* saren.
 faithfulness *n.abstr.* saren.
 fake *n.a.* anyen.
 falcon *n.c.* siin.
 fall *n.anim.* puruanithe. *v.i.* tiran. — fall and
 break *v.i.* tokan. — fall on *v.t.* tirandun.
 — fall over *v.i.* kaaniun.
 fallow *n.m.* tselle.
 false *n.a.* aleme, anyen, suurun, tunte. — be
 false *v.i.* suurun.
 familiar — be familiar with *v.t.* thuilun.
 family — (extended) family *n.anim.* epen.
 — (nuclear) family *n.c.* vaine.
 famine *n.c.* ndepen.
 fan *v.t.* tiangan.
 far — (be) far away *v.s.* lungan. — far (away)
 v.emb.path -lluthun. — far off *v.s.* ntемben.
 farm *v.t.* siagan.
 fart *v.i.* kupuin.
 fashion *v.t.* dzun, mullun.
 fashioned — be made or fashioned (out) of
 v.i. dzunan.
 fast *n.a.* doone. *v.i.* phegan. — stand fast

v.i. khevan.
 fasten *v.t.* gaun.
 fat *n.a.* lithé, setyen. *n.m.* setyen.
 fate *n.m.* kalle, pierie. *v.t.* pieratan.
 father *n.anim.* ollun, thaban. *n.c.* vele.
 fatherly *n.a.* thaban.
 fathom *n.c.* tsaken.
 fatty *n.a.* setyen.
 fault *n.m.* lompe.
 favor *n.m.* ngothon.
 fear *n.abstr.* ipen. *n.m.* gaare. *v.i.* ipen.
 — run away in fear *v.i.* suaren.
 feast *n.m.* abuire. *v.i.* aborun.
 feat *n.c.* liedye.
 feather *n.c.* ngole.
 feces *n.m.* khute. — (human) feces *n.m.* baken.
 fee *n.c.* buike.
 feeble *n.a.* phende, vithe.
 feed *v.t.* dzesan, thainatan.
 feel *v.t.* bain, natsen. — feel an itch *v.i.* baikun.
 feeling *n.c.* thenuavare.
 feet *n.c.* lore₂.
 feign *v.t.* molan.
 fell *v.t.* lakhan, tokavatan.
 fellow *n.a.* aralle, diren. *n.anim.* mbene.
 female *n.a.* nave, pien. *n.c.* mbelle. — (adult)
 female *n.c.* pente. — (female) goose
 n.c. asyuanunge. — female dog *n.c.* nkuit-sunge. — female kind *n.m.* pien. — or female
 n.c. asyuan.
 feminine *n.a.* nave.

- fence *n.c.* nkope. — fence (in) *v.t.* nkopalatan.
 fend — fend off *v.t.* damiatan.
 fern *n.c.* dyese, khate.
 ferocious *n.a.* tsolen.
 ferry *n.c.* dzobon. — ferry (across)
 v.i. dzoborun.
 ferryboat *n.c.* dzobon.
 festival *n.c.* khodzan.
 fete *n.c.* ngaphan.
 fetid *n.a.* tsasye.
 fever *n.m.* godzon.
 few *n.a.* pinte. *n.anim.* inte. — a few
 n.quant. vuile.
 fewer *n.a.* khobe. *n.quant.* kompe.
 fiber *n.m.* dzuiren.
 fidelity *n.abstr.* saren.
 field *n.c.* diman, dyuramben, oonen.
 v.t. nkathandun. — field in rows *v.t.* kudyan.
 fiend *n.anim.* aitse.
 fierce *n.a.* tsolen.
 fifteen *n.num.* donke₁.
 fight *v.i.* theran. *v.t.* ndyekan, tokavatan.
 figurine *n.c.* tepe.
 file *v.t.* patsan.
 fill *v.s.* sekian. *v.t.* aphan. — fill up *v.t.* phailin.
 filling — a liquid filling a container *v.t.* phailin.
 filth *n.m.* dikhende.
 fin *n.c.* kielen, mbete.
 find *v.t.* emon. — find oneself *v.i.* kerom. — find
 out *v.t.* misyun. — not find *v.t.* musin.
 fine *n.m.* lompe.
 finger *n.c.* adzune, tause. — little finger
 n.c. adzununke.
 finish *v.t.* aphan, ndaratan. — finish off *v.t.* dy-
 ollon, pilen.
 finishing *v.emb.* -dyukun.
 fire *n.c.* gootse. *n.m.* ure. *v.i.* lluvan, syeken₂.
 v.t. dzesan. — fire screen *n.c.* tsusete. — fire
 starter *n.c.* tairuke. — set on fire *v.t.* losatan,
 uratan. — small cooking fire *n.c.* phun.
 firefly *n.c.* siidze.
 fireguard *n.c.* tsusete.
 fireplace *n.c.* dyonde. — (open) fireplace
 n.c. ekhen.
 fireside *n.c.* dyonde.
 firm *n.a.* sete₂.
 first *n.a.* keme. — first years *n.m.* aibere. — for
 the first time *v.i.* vaken.
 fish *n.c.* eelun, rakhe. — a dish of fish paste
 with taro or rice *n.c.* katse. — dried fish
 n.c. mokhen. — fish or game *n.m.* daben.
 fishing — fishing line *n.c.* dedze.
 fishy *n.a.* ndyente.
 fissure *n.c.* ndebe.
 fist *n.c.* nonte.
 fitting *n.a.* more.
 five *n.num.* don₁.
 fix — fix in place *v.t.* elikan.
 flag *n.c.* khaame.
 flame *n.c.* lose. — the flame of a lamp *v.t.* dze-
 san.
 flap *n.c.* ngetse. *v.t.* tiangan.
 flash *n.c.* taite, tente, tseke, tyeten. *v.i.* llakhan,
 tain, tyeten. — flash a light at *v.t.* phieratan.
 flashing *n.a.* tyeten. *v.a.* llakhan.
 flat *n.a.* lasan. — flat cake *n.c.* piille. — flat
 land *n.m.* lasan. — large flat *n.c.* nandese.
 flatter *v.t.* velun.
 flavor *n.abstr.* avon.
 flay *v.t.* taben.
 flea *n.c.* phisen.
 fleck *n.c.* nkele.
 flee *v.i.* suaren.
 flesh *n.m.* dzuiren, khenan. — (cooked) flesh
 n.m. numen.
 flicker *n.c.* tyeten. *v.i.* dyulun, tyeten.
 flight — take flight *v.i.* nisen.
 flimsy *n.a.* vasyen. *v.s.* nellen.
 flinch *v.i.* belutun.
 flit *v.i.* ngavalan.
 float *v.i.* ladyan.
 flock *n.c.* nanten, thupen.
 flog *v.t.* tsakan.
 flood *v.i.* guulin. *v.t.* dyekhen, gurinin.
 flooded — flooded area *n.c.* dyekhen.
 floor *n.c.* sopene. — (valley) floor *n.c.* natien.
 flour *n.m.* sese.
 flourish *v.i.* mbaken.
 flow *n.c.* moten. *v.i.* baron, guulin, moten,
 ookun, tetan, tsingurun.
 flower *n.c.* methen.
 fluid *n.m.* like₁.
 flurry *n.c.* gootse.
 flute *n.c.* nkudzan.
 flutter *v.i.* dyulun, taruin.
 fly *n.c.* sunke. *v.i.* nallan, nisen, phutun.
 foal *n.c.* aibe.
 foam *n.m.* tsere, vesye.
 fodder *n.m.* thaine.
 fog *n.m.* dieke, netse, thenge.

fold *n.c.* nkope. *v.t.* ndyen.
foliage *n.c.* mesyen.
folk *n.anim.* dzume.
follow *v.t.* thaan.
fond — **fond of** *n.a.* pampun.
fondle *v.t.* benyen.
fontanel *n.c.* daike.
food *n.c.* kaure. *n.m.* abuire, thaine, tyaave.
 — (**portion of**) food left over after a meal
n.c. detyan.
fool *n.anim.* asyuan, liutse, phope.
foolish *n.a.* liutse, pampun.
foot *n.c.* kente, love. — **foot soldier**
n.anim. tekan. — **one foot** *v.i.* dyendzalan.
for case -una. *case.sec.* -ngothono.
for *v.i.* buisan.
forbid *v.t.* dyain.
forceful *v.s.* kenden₁.
ford *n.c.* nitye.
foreboding *n.a.* binagaare, vanke.
forehead *n.c.* raban, theete.
foreign *n.a.* syene.
foremost *n.a.* aimun.
foreshadowing *n.c.* vanke.
forest *n.c.* oruane.
forever *adv.* kainama.
forget *v.t.* tsukan.
forgive *v.t.* mposun.
fork *n.c.* tsitson.
form *n.c.* tyendzen. — **indefinite form of** *v.i.* na.
former *n.a.* erese, ndenun.
forsake *v.i.* nathan.
forswear *v.i.* nathan.
fort *n.c.* syumene.
forth — **bring forth** *v.t.* vaisen.
fortification *n.c.* syumene.
fortified — (**fortified**) city *n.c.* aisan.
fortunate *n.a.* binalipen.
fortunate *v.s.* lipen.
fortune *n.m.* calle, tere. — **good fortune**
n.abstr. lipen.
forward *adv.* keta. *v.emb.path* -nkatur.
foul — **foul odor** *n.c.* ndyente.

found *v.t.* rusaalin.
foundation *n.c.* nduiken.
fountains *n.c.* dyadze.
four *n.num.* man.
fourteen *n.num.* manke.
fox *n.c.* moothe.
fragment *n.c.* thikien.
frail *n.a.* nimin, vithe.
frame *n.c.* mperen.
fraternal *n.a.* aralle.
fratricidal *n.a.* dunasipen.
fratricide *n.anim.* dunasipen. *n.m.* dunasipen.
free *n.a.* aulun, mbaure.
freeze *v.i.* seven.
freight — (**freight**) boat *n.c.* oran.
frequent *n.a.* syete.
fresh *n.a.* mpitse. — (**be**) **fresh** *v.s.* miathan.
 — (**fresh**) water *n.m.* veme.
friend *n.anim.* ngotyen, syuin.
frighten *v.t.* ipiatan, matson.
frightful *n.a.* badzanavare. — **terrible or frightened thing or event** *n.c.* badzanavare.
fringe *n.c.* vuinunke.
frog *n.c.* ndzodze.
from case -ko₂.
front *n.c.* ente. — **in front** *v.emb.path* -nkatur.
frost *n.m.* mesye.
frosty *n.a.* mesye.
frozen *n.a.* seven.
fruit *n.c.* umune. *v.t.* ntuikun.
fruitless *n.a.* ngolle.
fry *v.t.* vorun.
fulfill *v.t.* aphan.
full *n.a.* mbuke. — (**be**) **full** *v.s.* ephen, seken.
fun — **make fun of** *v.t.* anavon. — **poke fun at**
v.t. anavon.
funeral *n.c.* llasan.
funk *n.c.* golialenke.
furious *n.a.* duan.
furrow *n.c.* syeen.
fury *n.m.* duan, tsikuin.
futile *n.a.* dzonke.
future — (**the**) **future** *n.m.* losen.

G

- gaffer** *n.anim.* sobun.
gain *v.t.* lephon.
gale *n.c.* vanete.
gall *n.m.* khote, like₁.
gallbladder *n.c.* llongon.
gallery *n.c.* diben.
game *n.c.* lienen. — **a game** *v.t.* eminin. — **fish or game** *n.m.* daben. — **game of chance played with dried beans or peas** *n.c.* kambe. — **or game** *v.t.* daben.
gander *n.c.* asyuadzine, asyuan.
gap *n.c.* khatan, muante, phedzan.
garden *n.c.* nkuale, vieren. *v.t.* vieren.
garment *n.c.* rube.
garnet *n.m.* vosome.
gash *v.t.* pin.
gasp *n.c.* syonke. *v.i.* lalapen, valakan.
gate *n.c.* bemen, memen.
gather *v.t.* madin. — **gather (together)** *v.i.* dyelen.
gathering *n.c.* dyelen, mpaite.
gauge *v.t.* lumiun.
gecko *n.c.* thanten.
gel *n.m.* angan.
gem *n.c.* mbere.
generation *n.c.* somon.
genitals — specifically including genitals
n.c. gintin.
gentle *n.a.* dune, syuure.
gently — **blow gently** *v.i.* khemikhin. — **carry (gently)** *v.t.* mpiakan.
germinate *v.i.* titien.
get *v.t.* ngan. — **get drunk** *v.i.* besyan. — **get married** *v.i.* khuinun.
ghastly *n.a.* gitun.
giant *n.c.* tsavan.
gibe *n.c.* anavote.
gift *n.c.* bote. — **gift (to the gods)** *n.c.* kelen.
gill *n.c.* luase.
ginger *n.m.* sapanan.
girl *n.anim.* mpelen.
girth *n.m.* volen.
give *v.t.* ben, dzimen. — **give (to the gods)** *v.t.* kelen. — **give birth to** *v.t.* nauren. — **give up** *v.t.* dzimen, likan.
given — **a given that the listener is expected to agree with** *modal* tye.
glance *n.c.* lukhe, tseke. — **glance at** *v.t.* nanekhen.
glass *n.c.* kipedze, syanke. — **(drinking) glass**
- n.c.* mpain.
gleam *v.i.* kuin.
gleet *n.m.* dyiithe.
glide *v.i.* ladyan, phutun, tsingurun.
glimmer *n.c.* tyeten. *v.i.* tyeten.
glimmery *n.a.* tyeten.
glimpse *n.c.* tseke. *v.t.* voton.
glint *n.c.* tyeten.
glitter *v.i.* tsilakhan, tyeten.
glittering *n.a.* tyeten.
gloom *n.m.* nauke.
gloomy *n.a.* singe.
glossary *n.c.* suinakalan.
glow *v.i.* kuin.
glowing *v.a.* kuin.
glue *n.m.* dyemen, dzaime, lisye.
gluttonous *n.a.* dyangon.
gnat *n.c.* visyun.
gnaw *v.t.* tsamban.
gnome *n.anim.* ndeere.
go *v.dep.i.* ten. *v.emb.misc.* -bandan. *v.i.* diun, soon. — **(go) straight** *v.emb.* -latsan. — **go after** *v.t.* dzeebon. — **go away** *v.i.* nathan. — **go back** *v.i.* nathan. — **go back on** *v.i.* nathan. — **go by** *v.t.* non. — **go or pass over or through** *v.t.* aman. — **go through** *v.t.* duidin. — **go to dinner** *v.i.* aborun. — **go with** *v.t.* getin. — **let go** *v.t.* idzen, viunten.
goat *n.c.* pelen.
goblet *n.c.* mpain.
goblin *n.c.* kiule.
god *n.anim.* nkiare.
godfather *n.anim.* aren.
godmother *n.anim.* tyimile.
gods — **gift (to the gods)** *n.c.* kelen. — **give (to the gods)** *v.t.* kelen.
gold *n.m.* sempe. — **gold coin** *n.c.* sempin. — **piece of gold** *n.c.* sempin.
gonorrhea *n.m.* dyiithe.
good *n.a.* more. — **(be) good** *v.s.* enden. — **good fortune** *n.abstr.* lipen. — **good health** *n.abstr.* kuime, tyamon. — **good luck** *n.c.* binalipen. — **good omen** *n.c.* binalipen. — **in good health** *n.a.* tyamon.
goose *n.c.* asyuan, ephe. — **(female) goose** *n.c.* asyuanunge.
gore *v.t.* muruan.
gorge *n.c.* khain.
gorse *n.m.* ndyobe.
gossip *n.m.* kedy. *v.i.* kadyan. — **bit of gossip**

n.c. ngosyon.
gourd *n.c. binien.*
govern *v.t. dempen, kudyan.*
governor — (regional) **governor** *n.anim. maitye.*
grab *v.t. kaniatan, latatan, thenun.*
grace *n.m. oodze.*
graceful *n.a. oodze.*
grain — (grain of) **rice** *n.c. senkun.* — (minute) **grain** *n.c. lolle.*
grandfather *n.anim. phoonampe.*
grandmother *n.anim. mainampe.*
grandpa(pa) *n.anim. sobun.*
grandparent *n.anim. ndiran.*
grant *n.c. biete.* *v.t. biatan.*
grape *n.c. thalle.*
grasp *v.t. dakhan, sipin, thenun.*
grass *n.c. dyuran.* *n.m. eme.* *v.t. dzolon.* — **cushion (made of twisted grass)** *n.c. llome.*
 — **grass snake** *n.c. llakuan.*
grasshopper *n.c. tyiseme.*
grate *v.t. mpakan.*
grave *n.c. duikun.* — (be) **grave** *v.s. sumen.*
gravel *n.m. pisen.*
gray *n.a. itien, mune.* — **gray or grizzled hair** *n.m. itien.*
graze *v.i. llulin.*
great *n.a. enole.* — (be) **great** *v.s. venken.*
 — **great deal** *n.m. venken.*
greedily — **swallow greedily** *v.t. dyangon.*
greedy *n.a. dyangon.*
green *n.a. make.*
greenery *n.m. mathen.*
greens *n.c. mesyen.*
grief *n.m. belen₂, varavien.*
grieve *v.s. belen₂.* — **grieve** (*v.i. buisan.*
grill *n.c. makote.*
grime *n.m. sosye.*
grind *v.t. siukan, tetyen.*
grip *v.t. diepen.*

gripe *v.i. syibun.*
grizzled *n.a. itien.* — **gray or grizzled hair** *n.m. itien.*
groan *n.c. mauman.* *v.i. kaadzun, pumpon.*
groove *n.c. syeen.*
grop — **grop for** *v.t. musin.*
ground *n.c. dake, nguthe.* — **break the ground** *v.t. garan.* — **stick in ground** *v.t. elikan.*
group *n.c. ndzere, ngeven.* — **loud cries of a large group of birds** *n.m. kedye.* — of a large group of birds or other small animals
v.i. kadyan.
grouse *v.i. syavan.*
grovel *v.i. pellen.*
grow *v.i. aikhen, antien, eten, sindun, thiuvien.*
 — **grow (outward)** *v.i. mpen.* — **grow up** *v.i. ngenun.*
growing *n.a. aikhen, antien.*
growl *v.i. gamban, pumpon.*
growth *n.abstr. sinduatzen.* *n.m. aikhen, antien, eme.* — **new growth** *n.c. thiuvien.*
grub *n.c. aitse.*
grumble *v.i. syavan, syibun.*
grunt *v.i. tyondurun.*
guard *v.t. navasen, santen.*
guess *v.t. tsalun.*
guide *v.t. idzin, mindan.* — **guide rope** *n.c. gaagen.*
guileful *n.a. aleme.*
guilt *n.m. lompe.*
gulf *n.c. manten, mbodze.*
gully *n.c. tole.*
gulp — **gulp (down)** *v.t. dyangon.*
gum *n.m. lisye, taupe.*
gurgle *v.i. vasan.*
gush *n.c. taite.* *v.i. tain.*
gust — **gust of wind** *n.c. dyeth.*
gutter *n.c. diunin.*

H

habit — **not habit** *v.s. bempen.*
hack *v.t. ponten.*
hail *n.m. nteve.*
hair *n.a. suidze.* *n.c. letan.* — **gray or grizzled hair** *n.m. itien.* — **of hair** *n.c. napan.* — **skin**

or hair *n.c. naven₂.*
half *n.anim. aralle, aralle.* *n.c. thien.* *n.m. lluvete, lluvete.* — **half way** *v.emb.misc. -tyallan.*
 — **only half** *v.emb.misc. -tyallan.*
hall *n.c. ukiere.* — **broad hall** *n.c. diben.*

hamlet *n.c.* liete.
 hammer *n.c.* kabodze, piparin.
 hand *n.c.* dadze, kente. *v.t.* deven. — hand over *v.t.* dzimen. — in mouth or closed hand *v.t.* maaran. — on the other hand *modal* sara. — span (of hand) *n.c.* dorume.
 handful *n.c.* delen.
 handle *v.t.* buthan.
 hands *n.c.* dele₂. *v.t.* sepen.
 hang *v.i.* tsen. *v.t.* tsiatan.
 happen *v.i.* andan, dyeren. — happen to *v.emb.modal* -kiaran. — happen to *v.t.* phan. — happen upon *v.i.* keron. — happen upon *v.t.* tsandzon.
 happiness *n.abstr.* thuren. *v.t.* vangun.
 happy *v.s.* thuren.
 harass *v.t.* meden.
 harbinger *n.c.* vanke.
 harbor *n.c.* piente.
 hard *n.a.* sikuse, terepe. — (hard) palate *n.c.* isukun.
 hardly *n.adv.* inte. *v.emb.misc.* -tyallan.
 hardship *n.m.* tsoone.
 hardy *n.a.* tunkun.
 hare *n.c.* kobon.
 harm *v.t.* nabon.
 harmful *n.a.* vuike.
 harp *n.c.* aliure.
 harsh *n.a.* vome.
 harvest *n.c.* ugale. *n.m.* tsulen. *v.t.* neven, tsulen. — harvest fair *n.c.* ndzakon.
 haste *n.m.* pheten.
 hasty *n.a.* nkaute.
 hat *n.c.* thunun.
 hatch *v.i.* somen.
 hate *n.m.* nkeepe.
 hatred *n.m.* nkeepe.
 haul *v.t.* mperin.
 have *v.dep.t.* kan. — have a drink *v.i.* besyan. — have just *v.emb.asp.* -sulon. — have to *v.emb.modal* -baban, -thiun.
 haven *n.c.* piente.
 hay *n.m.* phomin.
 haze *n.c.* khainte. *n.m.* vomain.
 hazelnut *n.c.* theke.
 hazy *n.a.* khainte.
 he *pron.* -re, -te, -tia₂. — she or he *pron.* -tio, -tioso.
 head *n.c.* aimun, bendise, thome. — back of head *n.c.* donke₂. — bald head *n.c.* pore.

— dip the head *v.i.* niukan. — head scarf *n.c.* tyeke. — top of head *n.c.* daike. — top of the head *n.c.* thumabose.
 heal *v.t.* kaman.
 healer *n.anim.* kamalen.
 health — good health *n.abstr.* kuime, tyamon. — in good health *n.a.* tyamon.
 healthy *n.a.* kuime.
 heap *n.c.* ngeven, thovon. *v.t.* thovonatan. — heap up *v.t.* ngomen.
 hear *v.t.* mon, tyokun.
 hearing — sight or hearing *v.t.* tyokun.
 heart *n.c.* vare.
 heartbreak *n.abstr.* tokanavare.
 heartbreaking *n.a.* tokanavare.
 hearth *n.c.* dyonde.
 heat *n.a.* dyoren. *n.m.* open. *v.t.* dyoren. — heat wave *n.m.* duan.
 heavens *n.c.* adzare.
 heavy *n.a.* dieke, nande. — heavy) smoke *n.m.* dieke.
 hedge *n.c.* baute.
 hedgehog *n.c.* ndzute.
 heed — take heed *v.i.* perien.
 heel *n.c.* diutse.
 height *n.m.* kiimen.
 heighten *v.t.* anden.
 hell *n.c.* mbodze.
 help *v.t.* nduren.
 hen *n.c.* mbelle, ndzaphunge.
 her *pron.* -re, -te.
 herd *n.c.* bethun, thupen. — animal outside the herd *n.c.* nanten. — herd (together) *v.t.* bethun.
 here — be here *v.i.* milan. — here and there *v.emb.modal* -tian. — here and there *v.emb.path* -nenin.
 hex *n.c.* paarepe. *v.t.* paarapatan, vullan.
 hibiscus *n.c.* sullun.
 hidden *n.a.* ekhon.
 hide *n.c.* umidze. *v.i.* ekhovan, neen. *v.t.* ekhon, maaran.
 high *n.a.* kiime, lasye. — (be) high *v.s.* ntisen. — high tide *n.c.* philun.
 highlands *n.m.* dyuten.
 hilarity *n.m.* tyakheren.
 hill *n.c.* odzole, votse. — a hill from a plain *v.i.* ladzan₂. — a hill or wave *n.c.* dzele.
 hillside *n.c.* puinge. — hillside village *n.c.* liete.
 hinder *v.t.* niaran.

hinge *n.c.* pheren.
 his *pron.* -re, -te.
 hiss *v.i.* tyasyan.
 history *n.c.* oneve, themboon.
 hit *v.t.* korin, nkapan, pain, tsalun.
 hoary *n.a.* itien.
 hoe *n.c.* garate. *v.t.* garan.
 hog *n.c.* sangun.
 hold *v.t.* diepen, kuniun, maaran, ngalan. — hold
 ld (carefully) *v.t.* mpiakan. — hold back
 v.t. niaran, tyalan. — take hold of *v.t.* dakhan.
 hole *n.c.* esye, muante.
 hollow *n.a.* pande, tendin. — hollow (out)
 v.t. tendin. — hollow (place) *n.c.* pandeben.
 holy *n.a.* kante. — (be) holy *v.s.* mpiton.
 home *n.c.* nkaile.
 homebrew *n.m.* bandyen.
 honey *n.m.* ladzani.
 honor *n.m.* khuide.
 hooch *n.m.* bandyen.
 hood *n.c.* sidye.
 hoof *n.c.* gokhon.
 hook *n.c.* orande.
 hop *v.i.* dyendzalan.
 hope *modal* tyoto. *n.abstr.* ndodere. *n.c.* ndode.
 hopeful *n.a.* ndodere.
 horizon *n.c.* lunge.
 horn *n.c.* naape.
 hornet *n.c.* ntukhe.
 horrible *n.a.* maatye.
 horse *n.c.* paan.
 hospice *n.c.* siphon.

host(s) *n.anim.* diete.
 hostel *n.c.* ndudine.
 hot *n.a.* ngele, open. — (be) hot *v.s.* nukuin.
 — hot spring *n.c.* savasye. — hot temper
 n.c. ngele. — very hot *n.a.* duan.
 hour *n.c.* omote.
 house *n.c.* epen. — meeting house *n.c.* basen.
 household *n.c.* vaine.
 how *n.quant.* ngampe. — how many
 n.quant. ngampe, tirite. — how much
 n.quant. ngampe, tirite.
 hubbub *n.m.* mboote.
 hue *n.m.* vetse.
 huge *n.a.* andapen, syare.
 hull *n.c.* syinun.
 hum *v.i.* rautsun.
 human — (human) feces *n.m.* baken.
 humiliate *v.t.* tokavatan.
 hunger *n.m.* ntuiren.
 hungry — (be) hungry *v.s.* ntuiren.
 hunt *v.t.* khuin.
 hunter *n.anim.* syeken₁.
 hurried *n.a.* pheten.
 hurriedly *adv.* pheten.
 hurry *v.i.* pheten, pokon.
 hurt *v.s.* belen₂, *v.t.* tyesun.
 husband *n.anim.* khuinon.
 hushed — a distant or hushed sound *v.i.* vaulun.
 husk *n.c.* nasuan, tange.
 hydrangea *n.c.* muten.
 hysterics *n.m.* tyakheren.

I

ice *n.m.* sombe.
 icon *n.c.* moose.
 identity *v.i.* oren.
 idiot *n.anim.* bolen, dilun.
 idle *n.a.* thonge.
 if *modal* ndyo, se₂. — if not *modal* ndandyo,
 ndese.
 ignite *v.i.* nailen. *v.t.* nginian.
 ignore *v.t.* tyeven.
 ill *n.a.* buviere. — (be) ill *v.s.* buven. — be ill
 or ailing or sick *v.s.* magan.
 illicit — commit illicit sexual activity *v.i.* veken.

— illicit sexual activity *n.abstr.* veken.
 illness *n.m.* buven, buviere. — an illness *v.i.* se-
 beten.
 image *n.c.* ndzeele, siike.
 imagine *v.t.* dyakan.
 imitate *v.t.* mbendin, tseesin.
 immature *n.a.* aibe.
 immerse *v.t.* thomin.
 immoral — (be) immoral *v.s.* ndomen.
 impatient — (be) impatient *v.s.* ngusun.
 impede *v.t.* dyain.
 impediment *n.c.* nuate.

- impersonate** *v.t.* mbendin.
impertinence *n.abstr.* mpike.
impertinent *n.a.* mpike.
impetuous *n.a.* nkaute.
importance *n.m.* intan.
impossible *n.a.* dzonke.
impossibly — (**impossibly**) narrow passage
n.c. dzonke.
impotent — (**sexually**) impotent *n.a.* ntundzun.
improper — (**be**) improper *v.s.* tenan.
impulse — violent impulse *n.c.* ngele.
impure — (**be**) impure *v.s.* temen.
impurity *n.abstr.* temen.
in *case* -ano, -entiono. *v.emb.path* -viton. *v.t.* llapan.
inan *pron.* -tisioso.
inane *v.s.* aivon.
inanimate — inanimate referent *case* -ma₁.
inanity *n.abstr.* aivon.
incense *n.m.* tyapan.
inches *n.c.* poron.
incisor *n.c.* sure.
incite *v.t.* dzesan.
incline *n.c.* ledze, liethe.
include *v.t.* llapan.
including — specifically including genitals
n.c. gintin.
incompletely *v.emb.misc.* -tyallan.
increase *n.m.* aikhen. *v.i.* aikhen. *v.t.* aikhiatan.
increasing *n.a.* aikhen.
indecent *n.a.* sangun. — indecent or obscene
 or lecherous person *n.anim.* sangun.
indeed *modal* mete.
indefinite — indefinite form of *v.i.* na.
index *n.c.* puille.
indictment *n.c.* telle.
indigo *n.a.* laite, tyaulle.
ineffectual *n.a.* modzan.
infancy *n.m.* aibere.
infant *n.anim.* khopen.
infertile *n.a.* arame. — infertile woman or
n.anim. arame.
inflate *v.i.* amunan.
inform *v.t.* autatan, dzaran.
ingredient *n.c.* llapan.
ingress *n.c.* bemen.
inhale *v.i.* baron.
inherit *v.t.* liarun.
inheritance *n.c.* liarun, tieken.
injure *v.t.* nabon.
- injury** *n.c.* vuike.
ink *n.m.* nkome.
inland *n.m.* dyoven.
inlet *n.c.* mande.
inn *n.c.* ndudine.
inner — inner self *n.c.* mbulle.
insect *n.c.* nise.
insert *v.t.* unun.
inside *case* -entiono.
insipid *v.s.* aivon.
insipidness *n.abstr.* aivon.
insistent *n.a.* mpureme.
insolence *n.abstr.* mpike.
insolent *n.a.* mpike.
inspect *v.t.* gutsun.
instance *n.c.* ande.
instant *n.c.* tube.
instep *n.c.* dzeke.
instigate *v.t.* dzesan.
instruct *v.t.* kuatan, kudyan.
instrument *n.c.* kariatalen, kariataliadadze.
 — writing instrument *n.c.* damate.
instrumental *n.a.* kariataliadadze.
intelligent *n.a.* orobe.
intend *v.t.* tsain.
intense *v.s.* nukuin. — (**be**) intense *v.s.* ndipien.
intensely *v.emb.* -ndipien.
interior *n.c.* nogan. *n.m.* dyoven. — with a soft
 interior *v.t.* vatyany₂.
interrupt *v.t.* nerien.
intestine *n.c.* dumé, meke.
into — come into conflict *v.i.* theran. — co-
 me into view *v.i.* niven. — into somethi-
 ng *v.t.* thasen. — slice into *v.t.* tangun.
 — tear into strips *v.t.* nguiratan. — turn
 into *v.i.* syon.
introduce *v.t.* vaisen.
invention *n.c.* ndyudzute.
iron *n.m.* meen.
irrigate *v.t.* gulun.
irrigation — irrigation ditch *n.c.* syede.
irritable — (**be**) irritable *v.s.* dosen.
is — a given that the listener is expected to
 agree with *modal* tye. — what is to come
n.m. losen.
island *n.c.* tove, tuile. — reef island *n.c.* diome.
 — small uninhabited island *n.c.* kepen.
isle *n.c.* tove.
islet *n.c.* pisyen.
isolated *n.a.* tengé. — isolated area *n.c.* tengé.

isthmus *n.c.* dase.
it *pron.* -kio, -ko₁, -kua, -lo, -ngo, -nia, -tia₁, -tio,
 -tisio, -vio. *sfx.* -na. — **beat it** *interj.* sesi.
itch *v.i.* baikun. — **feel an itch** *v.i.* baikun.

itinerant *n.a.* vaikalen.
its *pron.* -ko₁, -ngo.
ivy *n.c.* khuure.

J

jab *v.t.* mbilin.
jade *n.m.* thanakin.
jail *n.c.* lionde, umpe.
jar *n.c.* bengen.
jaw *n.c.* tambe.
jeer *n.c.* anavote.
jell *v.i.* angan.
jerk *v.i.* belutun. — *v.t.* senden.
jet *n.m.* guite.
jingle *v.i.* tutuin.
jinx *v.t.* vullan.
join *v.t.* muitun.
joined *n.a.* umese.
joint *n.c.* buande, pheren.
joke *n.c.* ntete.

joker *n.anim.* phope.
jostle *v.t.* pikalan.
journey *n.c.* kelembe.
joy *n.abstr.* thuren.
joyful — (be) joyful *v.s.* thuren.
judge *n.anim.* llande. *v.i.* alapan. *v.t.* lumium.
judgement *n.c.* alapan.
jug *n.c.* besye. — **large earthenware jug**
n.c. duire.
juice *n.m.* asyon, limpe. — **juice (of plants)**
n.m. tyente.
jump *v.i.* pityen, tsadzan.
junk *n.m.* thuite.
just *modal* mpo, ndovo. *n.adv.* etie. — **have just**
v.emb.asp. -sulon. — **just in skin** *n.c.* syemin.

K

kale *n.m.* dzale.
keel *n.c.* bike.
keenly *v.emb.* -ndipien.
keep *v.t.* diuren, ngalan, siaran. — **keep accou-**
 nts *v.i.* kontan. — **keep safe** *v.t.* santen.
 — **keep warm** *v.t.* khuven. — **keep watch**
v.i. auken.
keg *n.c.* llain.
kernel *n.c.* rusin.
kerosene *n.m.* tyaikun. — **kerosene lamp**
n.c. tyaikunon.
kettle *n.c.* ene.
key *n.c.* tyave.
kick *v.t.* naden.
kid *n.anim.* aibe. *n.c.* aibe, ndunge. — (little)
 kid *n.c.* mbusye.
kidney *n.c.* oophe.
kill *v.t.* don₂, dyollon, vatan, veten.

kin *n.m.* seten.
kind *n.a.* tsiphe. — **female kind** *n.m.* pien.
 — **kind of declamatory poem** *n.c.* tsemeli-
 aware. — **kind of water snake** (*l*)lakuan.
 — **male kind** *n.m.* noose. — **of another kind**
n.a. syene.
kindle *v.i.* nailen.
king *n.anim.* nain.
kink *n.c.* benken.
kiss *n.c.* vailun. — *v.t.* vailun.
kitchen *n.c.* ampaare.
kite *n.c.* luangkan.
kith *n.c.* thuinen.
kitten *n.c.* ndunge.
knack *n.c.* naume.
knapsack *n.c.* nolete.
knead *v.t.* batsun.
knee *n.c.* liupe.

knife *n.c.* baan.
knitted — (knitted) sweater or shirt *n.c.* omin.
knob *n.c.* kuten.
knock *v.t.* nkapan. — **knock down**
 v.t. ndzekhen. — **knock off** *v.t.* dzimen, sat-san.
knot *n.c.* atsunke, kuambe. *v.t.* kuambatan.
knots — **tie in knots** *v.t.* gangusun.

know *v.i.* tsuan. *v.t.* amen, athen, nton, thuilun.
 — **come to know** *v.t.* lakuin. — **not know**
 v.t. ikhin.
knowing *n.a.* tsuan.
knowledge *n.abstr.* tsuan. *n.m.* kome.
knowledgeable *n.a.* kome.
knuckle *n.c.* kheke.

L

labor *n.m.* gairon.
lace *n.m.* okhosin.
lack *n.c.* olope.
ladder *n.c.* topen.
ladle *n.c.* tetseke.
lagoon *n.c.* dyaten.
lair *n.c.* naane.
lake *n.c.* lore₁, nanye, tyiite.
lamb *n.c.* kandise.
lame *n.a.* kuiken.
lament *v.i.* puron.
lamp *n.c.* kombe. — **kerosene lamp**
 n.c. tyakunon. — **lamp oil** *n.m.* tyai.
 — **oil lamp** *n.c.* tyakunon. — **the flame of a lamp** *v.t.* dzesan.
land *n.c.* dake, nguthe. — **flat land** *n.m.* lasan.
 — **tract of land** *n.c.* mpelle. — **unplanted land** *n.m.* tselle.
land(s) — **barren land(s)** *n.m.* aramere.
landing *n.c.* dyule, puale.
language *n.c.* ngaithe.
languid *n.a.* llupan.
languish *v.i.* diumun.
languor *v.i.* llupan.
lanky — **(be) lanky** *v.s.* lurun.
lantern *n.c.* kombe.
lanyard *n.c.* nuale.
large *v.s.* dooren, kaven, volen. — **(large) basket** *n.c.* igun. — **(large) lump** *n.c.* dyeven.
 — **(large) wagon** *n.c.* kasyan. — **large earthead** *n.c.* duire. — **large flat** *n.c.* nadese. — **loud cries of a large group of birds** *n.m.* kedye. — **of a large group of birds or other small animals** *v.i.* kadyan.
lark *n.c.* notye.
lash *n.c.* like₂.

last *n.a.* monane. *v.i.* khevan, tunkun. — **last (person)** *n.anim.* monane. — **last (thing)** *n.c.* monane.
lastborn *n.a.* aibe, monane. *n.anim.* aibe, monane. *n.c.* monane.
lasting *n.a.* tunkun.
late *n.a.* naile. *v.s.* besen.
later *adv.* langa.
lattice *n.c.* mullun.
laugh *n.c.* kopan. *v.i.* kempan, kopan.
laughter — **loud or uncontrollable laughter** *n.m.* tyakheren.
laurel *n.c.* lange.
law *n.c.* liene. *n.m.* tyole.
lawn *n.m.* eme.
lawsuit *n.c.* telle.
lay — **lay in wait for** *v.t.* latien. — **lay out** *v.t.* natienn. — **lay responsibility on** *v.t.* nkokun.
layer *n.c.* luire.
laziness *n.abstr.* bielen.
lazy *n.a.* kemitse, llupan. — **(be) lazy** *v.s.* bielen.
 — **be lazy** *v.i.* llupan.
lead *n.m.* nube. *v.t.* idzin.
leaf *n.c.* biten, nonde.
league *n.c.* ovatun.
leak *v.i.* buiton.
leap *n.c.* naan. *v.i.* pityen, tsadzan.
learn *v.t.* kuaran.
leave *v.i.* dunon, nathan, suiren.
leavings *n.m.* ngasye.
lecherous *n.a.* sangun. — **indecent or obscene or lecherous person** *n.anim.* sangun.
ledge *n.c.* mbisum.
lee — **lee side** *n.c.* mpinge.
leek *n.c.* khoke.
leer *v.i.* suntikun.

left *n.a.* aikene, empen, thikun. *n.c.* thikun.
 — (be) on the left *v.s.* thikun. — (portion of)
 food left over after a meal *n.c.* detyan.
leg *n.c.* lombe.
legend *n.c.* lande. — (legend) poem *n.c.* atsan.
lentil *n.c.* vakhe.
less *n.a.* khobe. *n.quant.* kompe. *v.a.* demen.
lesSEN *v.t.* damiatan, dzolon.
let modal *va.* *v.t.* idzen, phanan. — let go
v.t. idzen, viunten. — let not modal *ndava.*
lethargic *n.a.* kemitse.
letter *n.c.* keetye.
lever *n.c.* dzutye.
liberty — be at liberty *v.i.* tenken.
lichen *n.m.* dyunge.
lick *v.t.* lenon.
lid *n.c.* tetye.
lie *n.c.* suurute. *v.i.* beman, miun, suurun. — lie
prone *v.i.* beman. — lie prostrate *v.i.* pellen.
life *n.abstr.* saven. *n.c.* saven. — come to life
v.i. khalan. — time of life *n.c.* somon.
lifetime *n.c.* saven.
lift *v.t.* anden, kiaman.
light *n.a.* liuke, mudze, tenken. *n.m.* minte.
v.t. losatan, uratan. — (be) (light) blue
v.s. vanieten. — (light) blue(ness) *n.m.* vani-
 eten. — a light *v.t.* phieratan. — flash a light
at *v.t.* phieratan. — light and shadow *n.a.* illu-
 vete.
lighthouse *n.c.* iluthon.
lightning — (bolt of) lightning *n.c.* mbootun.
like case.sec. -mbita. — be like *v.t.* pin-
 ian. — do like *v.t.* tseesin. — look (li-
 ke) *v.emb.misc.* -kuidyun. — seem (li-
 ke) *v.emb.misc.* -kuidyun. — would like to
v.emb.modal -syen.
likeness *n.c.* ndzeele.
lily *n.c.* petye.
lime *n.m.* dzaime, syokan.
limestone *n.m.* syokan.
limp *n.a.* llupan. — be limp *v.i.* llupan.
line *n.c.* kioke, liliun. *v.t.* liliun. — fishing line
n.c. dedze.
lineage *n.anim.* verome.
lip *n.c.* aban.
liquid *n.m.* muse, tyente. — a liquid filling
 a container *v.t.* phailin. — remove liquid
v.t. supan.
liquor *n.m.* betse.
list *n.c.* puille. *v.t.* nkanun.

listen — listen (to) *v.t.* lumen.
listener — a given that the listener is expected
 to agree with *modal* tye.
lithe — (be) lithe *v.s.* subin.
litter *n.c.* mekhen, miete. — a litter *n.c.* aibe.
little *n.a.* aibe, ditse, metse, ntupe, vuire.
n.m. inte. — (for) a little while *adv.* vukha.
 — (little) kid *n.c.* mbusye. — a little
n.adv. metse. — a little *n.c.* sanke. — a
 little *v.emb.path* -nenin. — do a little bit
v.emb. -dyukun. — little bit *n.c.* metse.
 — little finger *n.c.* adzununke. — little
 toe *n.c.* adzununke. — take a (little) taste
 of *v.t.* syapan.
live *v.i.* soren. *v.t.* duidin.
liver *n.m.* phonde.
living *n.a.* soren. — living things only
n.a. dzeve.
lizard *n.c.* nkiire.
load *n.c.* kuntien. *v.t.* kiurun, kuntien. — load
 down *v.t.* pampen.
loaf *v.i.* llupan. — (round) loaf *n.c.* kheme.
loam *n.m.* lepe.
loan *n.c.* vinge. *v.t.* vingatan.
loathsome *v.s.* vellen.
lodging — lodging place *n.c.* nkente.
loft *n.c.* nare.
lofty *v.s.* ntisen.
log *n.c.* sasen.
logic *n.c.* kaleke. *n.m.* deben₁.
loins *n.c.* gintin. *n.m.* ndolle.
lonely *v.a.* nasiavare.
loner *n.anim.* nanten.
long *n.a.* lasye. *v.i.* suten. — (be) long *v.s.* nta-
 men. — a long way *v.emb.path* -lluthun.
 — long ago *adv.* dyompe.
longer — no longer *adv.* pianda.
longing *n.abstr.* sutiavare. *v.s.* ndipien. — cause
 longing *v.i.* vaulun.
look *v.i.* ellan. — look (like) *v.emb.misc.* -kuidyun.
 — look askance *v.i.* suntikun. — look at
v.t. egon. — look for *v.t.* musin. — look out
 for *v.t.* ingun. — look over *v.t.* ndoson.
loom *n.c.* lemen, sidun.
loony *n.a.* asyuan.
loop *n.c.* maatse.
loose *n.a.* vasyen. *v.t.* idzen. — (be) loose
v.s. dzukan.
lop — lop off *v.t.* phaun.
lore — (story of) lore *n.c.* lande.

lose *v.t.* vietan.
lot *n.c.* dzaite, inke, ndzere. *n.m.* kalle. — **a lot**
 n.m. venken. — **a lot (of)** *n.quant.* vodze.
lotion *n.c.* naven₂, sedye.
lottery *n.c.* gudzun.
loud *n.a.* viotere. — **(be) loud** *v.s.* oromen.
 — **loud cries of a large group of birds**
 n.m. kedye. — **loud or uncontrollable lau-**
 ghter *n.m.* tyakheren.
loudly — **talk loudly** *v.i.* llelen.
louse *n.c.* liuse.
love *n.anim.* syuin. *n.m.* nesyan. *v.i.* syuin.
 v.s. nosen.
lovely *n.a.* tyeten. — **(be) lovely** *v.s.* muaten.
low *n.a.* aitse. *v.a.* demen. — **(be) low**
 v.s. gofen. — **low tide** *n.c.* demen.
lowlands *n.m.* deme, gofen.
lucius *n.c.* darun.

luck *n.m.* tere. — **good luck** *n.c.* binalipen.
lucky *n.a.* binalipen.
lullaby *n.c.* susan.
lump *n.c.* khede, rukhe. — **(large) lump**
 n.c. dyeven.
lunge *v.i.* posun.
lungs *n.c.* nusapan.
lurch *v.i.* larulan.
lure *n.c.* laguse. *v.t.* ophon.
lurk *v.i.* avien.
lust *n.m.* nesyan.
luster — **silver luster or sheen** *n.m.* antere.
lute *n.c.* vuulike.
lye *n.m.* tembe.
lying *n.a.* suurun. — **be lying down** *v.i.* miun.
lynx *n.c.* sule.
lyre *n.c.* aliure.
lyric *n.a.* vaikalen.

M

machine *n.c.* utse.
mad *n.a.* tsonde.
made — **(made) of case** -iosho. — **be made or**
 fashioned (out) of *v.i.* dzuman. — **cushion**
 (made of twisted grass) *n.c.* llome.
madly — **run (madly) about** *v.i.* liisen.
madness *n.m.* tsikuin.
maggot *n.c.* taun.
maggotty *n.a.* aitsere.
magic *n.m.* nakamere, tyende.
magic(al) *n.a.* nakame.
magical — **(magical) charm** *n.c.* syuime.
magician *n.anim.* nakame.
main — **main road** *n.c.* nguilise.
major *n.a.* enole.
make *v.t.* bion, dzun, vaan₁. — **make a cha-**
 racteristic sound *v.i.* vaulun. — **make a cho-**
 ppling or snapping or breaking noise *v.i.* sye-
 garun. — **make a snapping sound** *v.i.* keten.
 — **make a whistling or piping sound** *v.i.* nau-
 sen. — **make fun of** *v.t.* anavon. — **ma-**
 ke oneself small *v.i.* neen. — **make ready**
 v.t. mpokhatan. — **make use of** *v.t.* alon.
male *n.a.* noose, pire, thoke. *n.anim.* maase.
 n.c. noon, pire. — **(adult) male** *n.c.* vele.

— **male dog** *n.c.* nkuitsadzine. — **male kind**
 n.m. noose.
malediction *n.c.* paarepe.
malevolent *n.a.* vuike.
malignant *n.a.* vuike.
mallet *n.c.* kabodze.
malodorous *n.a.* ndyente.
mama *n.anim.* namun.
mammal *n.c.* mangun.
man *n.anim.* arame, thoke. — **old man**
 n.anim. sobun.
mane *n.c.* maran.
mange *n.m.* tale.
manipulate *v.t.* buthan.
manner *n.c.* lente, mbite. — **in the manner**
 of case.sec. -mbita. — **manner of** *sfx.* -tsen.
 — **manner of speaking** *n.c.* atse.
mantle *n.c.* tsime.
many *n.a.* sove. *n.m.* venken. *n.quant.* vodze.
 — **how many** *n.quant.* ngampe, tirite. — **not**
 many *n.a.* pinte. — **not many** *n.anim.* inte.
 — **too many** *n.quant.* muire. — **too many**
 v.emb.asp. -thaman.
map *n.c.* niele.
mar *v.t.* kadzan.

mare *n.c.* varande.
margin *n.c.* serun, vuine.
mark *n.c.* ngedze, tesen. *v.t.* impun, tesen.
marker — (trail) marker *n.c.* laadze.
market — market town *n.c.* dente.
marriage *n.m.* khuinun.
married — get married *v.i.* khuinun.
marrow *n.m.* nanke, nkadze.
marsh *n.c.* thegon.
marvellous *n.a.* vuidere.
mass *n.c.* belebe.
massage *v.t.* batsun, siungun.
masses *n.anim.* aidon.
mast *n.c.* dephe.
master *n.anim.* dekhe₂, ire, naume.
masturbate *v.t.* nekian.
mat — (sleeping) mat *n.c.* sibaun. — **sleeping mat** *n.c.* ntiebe.
match *v.t.* mbarian.
matching *n.a.* aralle.
mate *n.anim.* khuinon. *n.c.* aralle.
mated *n.a.* aralle.
material *n.a.* dzuiren.
maternal *n.a.* naman₁, tyene.
matter *n.c.* syupe. *n.m.* dzuiren, syaun. *v.t.* talan.
mattress *n.c.* khedze.
maw *n.c.* phedzan.
may modal *va.* — **(deontic) may** *v.emb.misc.* -tyain.
maybe adv. pella, sikua. **modal** tyoto. *v.emb.misc.* -vuiun. *v.emb.modal.* kiaran.
mayor *n.anim.* ndzophote.
maze *n.c.* busuite.
me pron. -nge.
meadow *n.c.* dyuramben.
meager *n.a.* madye, metse.
meal *n.c.* kaure. *n.m.* abuire, sese. — **(portion of)** food left over after a meal *n.c.* detyan.
 — **take a meal** *v.i.* aborun.
mean *n.a.* tsolen, tyuade. *v.t.* tsain.
meander *v.i.* urusen.
meandering *n.a.* akhe.
means *n.c.* vonté.
measure *v.t.* lumiun, tsuilan.
meat *n.m.* numen. — **(meat) pie** *n.c.* tsukhe.
 — **(raw) meat** *n.m.* khenan.
medicinal — (medicinal) amulet *n.c.* dyedye.
medicine *n.c.* kusye. *n.m.* gile, tyente.
meditate *v.i.* urian.

meditation *n.abstr.* urian. *n.c.* urian.
meet v.i. khomen, mpaitarun. *v.t.* tsandzon, vilan.
meeting *n.c.* dyelen, khomen, mpaite, vokon.
 — **meeting house** *n.c.* basen.
melon *n.c.* banase.
melt *v.i.* ndirun.
memory *n.m.* tsadzen.
men *n.m.* noose.
mend *v.t.* kaman.
menstrual — menstrual blood *n.m.* leren.
menstruate *v.i.* leren.
menstruation *n.abstr.* leren.
merchant *n.anim.* dikale.
mercury *n.m.* tsuume.
merely *n.adv.* etie.
mess *n.m.* sosende.
message *n.c.* aute. — **send a message or news to** *v.t.* autatan.
messy *v.s.* bempen.
method *n.c.* lente.
mettle *n.m.* dyemen.
mica *n.m.* mase.
midday *n.c.* venkasente.
middle *n.c.* lumbe, sente. *n.m.* ndolle.
midsummer *n.c.* soten.
midway *v.emb.misc.* -tyallan.
might *n.m.* tauke.
mighty *n.a.* ganuan.
mild *n.a.* dune, syuure. — **(mild) breeze** *n.c.* nduve.
mildew *n.m.* rosen.
milieu *n.m.* phenke.
military — (military) expedition *n.anim.* dyunde.
milk *n.a.* pesen. *n.m.* dungé. *v.t.* phikun.
mill *n.c.* mpunin.
millet *n.m.* lete.
million(s) *n.c.* aidon.
mind *n.m.* lenke, sadze. *v.t.* mekhen.
mineral *n.m.* biunte.
minnow *n.c.* vuikun.
minstrel *n.anim.* vaikalen.
minute *n.a.* bire. — **(minute) grain** *n.c.* lolle.
mire *n.m.* tuame.
mirror *n.c.* phelle.
misbehave *v.i.* nantun.
mischief *n.abstr.* ngaten. *n.anim.* benkiavile.
 n.c. ntete. *n.m.* benkiavile.
mischiefous *n.a.* benkiavile. — **(be) mischie-**

vous *v.s.* ngaten.
miserable *n.a.* binden. — (be) miserable
v.s. binden.
misery *n.m.* binden.
miss *v.t.* puiren.
mist *n.m.* mpesyerere, thenge, vomain.
mistake *n.c.* tollin.
mistaken — be mistaken *v.i.* tollan.
mistreat *v.t.* tyesun.
mix *v.t.* bellun, galen. — mix in *v.t.* llapan.
mixture *n.m.* bellun.
moan *n.c.* mauman. *v.i.* tyandan.
mock *v.t.* anavon.
moisten *v.t.* naunen.
moisture *n.m.* paren.
molar *n.c.* dzauthe.
mold *n.m.* tsime.
mole *n.c.* nduive, oten.
molest *v.t.* mathungan.
molester *n.anim.* mathungalen. — child molester *n.anim.* mathunganine.
mom *n.anim.* naman₁, namun, tyene.
moment *n.c.* tube.
mommy *n.anim.* namun.
money *n.m.* ovole. — be owed money from
v.t. nkokun.
monkey — (tree) monkey *n.c.* saitse.
monster *n.c.* degen. — (sea) monster *n.c.* an-dapen.
monstrous *n.a.* andapen.
month *n.c.* sende.
monument *n.c.* tote.
mood *n.m.* iken.
moon *n.c.* saalun, selle.
moonshine *n.m.* bandyen.
moor *n.c.* mite.
mop *v.i.* syavan.
more *adv.* kha. *n.a.* tyove. *n.quant.* sien.
 — (be) more *v.emb.* -lakan. — (one) more
n.c. tyove. — no more *adv.* pianda. — once
 more *v.emb.asp.* -dzan.
morning *n.c.* dende. — early morning *n.c.* getse,
 same.
morrow *n.c.* sake.
morsel *n.c.* metse.
mortar *n.m.* syuthe.
moss *n.m.* dyunge.
most — (be) most *v.emb.* -luin. — most (of)
n.quant. sien.

moth *n.c.* ruike.
mother *n.anim.* naman₁, ngeen, tyene.
n.c. pente.
motherly *n.a.* naman₁, tyene.
motion *n.c.* amaute.
motionless *v.s.* nophen.
mottled *n.a.* lluvete.
mound *n.c.* allun, ndyeme, pime.
mount *v.t.* liathan.
mountain *n.c.* esen. — mountain range
n.c. asare. — remote (mountain) settlement
n.c. petenge.
mourn *v.i.* buisan.
mournful *n.a.* tyandan.
mourning *n.abstr.* buisan. — (period of) mourning *n.c.* buisan.
mouse *n.c.* dyuvan.
mouth *n.c.* paise. — in mouth or closed hand
v.t. maaran. — river mouth *n.c.* ndzuphure.
move *n.c.* amaute. *v.i.* amaun, teven. *v.t.* geren.
 — move abruptly *v.i.* lliken. — move suddenly *v.i.* lliken.
movement *n.c.* amaute.
msmt — of msmt *n.c.* irindze. — unit of msmt
n.c. poron.
much *n.quant.* vodze. — how much
n.quant. ngampe, tirite. — not much
n.a. vuire. — not much *n.m.* inte. — too
much *n.quant.* muire. — too much
v.emb.asp. -thaman.
muck *n.m.* poorete, tuame.
mucus *n.m.* loke.
mud *n.m.* tuame.
mug *n.c.* besye.
multiply *v.t.* aikhiatan.
multitude *n.anim.* aidon. *n.c.* aidon.
mumble *v.i.* rautsun, tyondurun.
murder *n.abstr.* dunatsen. *v.t.* don₂.
murk *n.m.* nauke.
murmur *n.c.* vaulun. *v.i.* tsauron, vaulun.
muscle *n.c.* vidze.
mushroom *n.c.* katyaman.
must *v.emb.modal* -suan, -thiun.
mustn *v.emb.modal* -sarin.
mute — (be) mute *v.s.* nkoden.
mutter *v.i.* tyondurun.
muzzle *n.c.* phuin.
my *pron.* -nge, -ve.
myriad *n.c.* aidon.

N

- n** — **from n** *sfx.* -ere, -ere, -mben, -tsen.
nail *n.c.* aupe, dambe. *v.t.* aupatan.
nail(s) — **affix with nail(s)** *v.t.* aupatan.
naked *n.a.* longe. — **naked body** *n.c.* longe.
nakedness *n.abstr.* longe.
name *n.c.* tyere. *v.t.* nkanun.
names — **primarily in place names (t)ove.**
nap *v.i.* tupen.
nape *n.c.* donke₂.
narrow *n.a.* bibere, ditse. — **(impossibly) narrow passage** *n.c.* dzonke. — **(narrow) channel of water** *n.c.* kendye. — **narrow passage** *n.c.* gesye.
natrix (*l*)lakuan.
nature *n.m.* lenge.
navel *n.c.* kumpin.
near *case.sec.* -phenka.
near(by) *n.a.* ponke.
nearby *n.a.* phenke. — **(be) nearby** *v.s.* peren.
nearly *n.a.* vikie.
neat *n.a.* ntopele.
necessary *v.s.* peken.
neck *n.c.* thabe.
necklace *n.c.* betye, ndeken.
need *n.m.* mate. *v.i.* matan.
needle *n.c.* khene.
negative — **a negative attribute** *n.a.* tsolen. — **a negative emotion** *v.t.* dzesan.
neighborhood *n.m.* phenke.
neighbors — **and neighbors** *n.c.* thuinen.
nephew *n.anim.* tyedzatyone, tyedze.
nervous — **(be) nervous** *v.s.* taruin. — **nervous spell** *n.c.* taruin.
nest *n.c.* mbote, mekhen.
nestling *n.c.* mboton.
net *n.c.* veetin.
never *adv.* ndiamma. *modal* tyalo.
new *n.a.* vuide. *v.s.* miathan. — **new growth** *n.c.* thiuvien.
newborn *n.a.* aibe. *n.anim.* aibe.
news — **(piece of) news** *n.c.* aute. — **send a message or news to** *v.t.* autatan.
newt *n.c.* khaisan.
next *modal* voro. *n.a.* thonke. — **next to** *case* -thika.
nibble *n.c.* dzanute. *v.t.* dzakan, dzanun.
nickel *n.m.* ndite.
niece *n.anim.* tyedzampelen, tyedze.
night *n.c.* launte, vale. — **(night) sky** *n.c.* adzare.
 — **or along a path traveled by night** *n.c.* gaa-gen.
nightfall *n.c.* nkopese.
nimble *n.a.* pode.
nine *n.num.* nuite.
nineteen *n.num.* none.
nip *n.c.* dzanute. *v.t.* dzanun.
nipple *n.c.* phetye.
nit *n.c.* sieken.
no *modal* ai, nika. *n.quant.* ndaite, tyes. — **no longer** *adv.* pianda. — **no more** *adv.* pianda.
 — **no one** *n.quant.* tseen. — **nobody no** *n.quant.* tseen.
nobody — **nobody no** *n.quant.* tseen.
nocturnal *n.a.* adzare.
nod *v.i.* niukan, nkeden.
node *n.c.* atsunke.
nodeule *n.c.* atsunke.
noise *n.c.* viote. *n.m.* viotere. — **make a chopping or snapping or breaking noise** *v.i.* syegarun.
noisy *n.a.* viotere. — **be noisy** *v.i.* ndisun.
non *v.t.* vatan, veten.
none *n.quant.* ndaite, tseen, tyes. — **none but modal** ndovo.
nonsense *n.m.* aunde.
noodle — **noodle soup** *n.c.* gate.
noon *n.c.* venkasente.
noose *n.c.* aleme.
northern — **northern pike** *n.c.* darun.
nose *n.c.* vile. *v.i.* pintian.
nostril *n.c.* vilunke.
not *modal* ai, nda, nde, nika, tyalo. — **(not) any** *n.quant.* tseen. — **if not** *modal* ndandyo, ndese. — **let not** *modal* ndava. — **not a** *n.quant.* tseen. — **not any** *n.quant.* tyes, tyes. — **not anything** *n.quant.* tyes. — **not be** *v.i.* vain. — **not be able to** *v.emb.modal* -tsavan. — **not be true** *v.i.* vain.

— **not find** *v.t.* musin. — **not habit** *v.s.* bempen. — **not know** *v.t.* ikin. — **not many** *n.a.* pinte. — **not many** *n.anim.* inte. — **not much** *n.a.* vuire. — **not much** *n.m.* inte. — **not only** *modal* ngaru. — **not quite** *v.emb.asp.* -nimalan. — **not want to** *v.emb.modal* -katan. — **whether not modal** ndese. **notch** *n.c.* tesen. *v.t.* tesen. **note** *v.t.* suikurun. — **take note of** *v.t.* suikurun. **nothing** *n.quant.* tseen, tyese. — **nothing but modal** ndovo. **notice** *v.t.* tyokun, vakan.

nourish *v.t.* thainatan. **now** — **every now and then** *v.emb.modal* -tian. — **now and then** *v.emb.path* -nenin. **nuclear** — **(nuclear) family** *n.c.* vaine. **nude** *n.a.* thieme. **nudge** *v.t.* nkelan. **nudity** *n.abstr.* longe. **number** *n.c.* kolothe. — **size or number v.s.** venken. **numen** *n.anim.* ndzurun. **numerous** *n.a.* syete. **nurse** *n.anim.* kamalen. **nut** *n.c.* dzendze.

O

oaf *n.anim.* ange. **oar** *n.c.* dekhe₁. **oath** *n.c.* voran. **obey** *v.t.* diakan. **object** *n.c.* mpetse. *v.t.* karen, karen, medzen₂. — **animate object** *v.t.* don₂. — **circular object or area** *n.c.* lumbe. — **soft object v.t.** tangun. — **upright object** *v.t.* tokavatan. **obligation** *n.c.* peken. **obscene** *n.a.* sangun. — **indecent or obscene or lecherous person** *n.anim.* sangun. **observe** *v.t.* vakan. **obstacle** *n.c.* nuate. **obstinate** *n.a.* ngise. **occasion** *n.c.* ande. **occur** *v.i.* andan. — **occur in plenty** *v.i.* mbaken. **ocean** *n.c.* mbonde. **odd** — **(be) odd** *v.s.* benken. **odor** — **foul odor** *n.c.* ndyente. **of case** -o. **off** *v.emb.path* -lengon. — **be broken off v.i.** dzimien. — **be torn off v.i.** dzimien. — **break off** *v.t.* dzimen, thikien. — **buzz off** *interj.* sesi. — **chip off** *v.t.* satsan. — **cut (off)** *v.t.* dzolon. — **cut off** *v.t.* llamun. — **drive off** *v.t.* nakhuin, suariatan. — **far off** *v.s.* ntember. — **fend off** *v.t.* damiatan. — **finish off** *v.t.* dyollon, pilen. — **knock off v.t.** dzimen, satsan. — **lop off v.t.** phaun. — **off and on** *v.emb.modal* -tian. — **off and on v.emb.path** -nenin. — **pinch off**

v.t. medzenkan, thikien. — **pull off** *v.i.* dzimien. — **rip off** *v.t.* dyarankan. — **run off** *v.t.* be riatan. — **scare off** *v.t.* nakhuin, suariatan. — **start off** *v.i.* dunon. — **tear (off)** *v.t.* taben. — **tear off** *v.t.* dyarankan, dzimen. **offer** *v.t.* kabain. **offering** *n.c.* kabain. **offspring** *n.c.* nauren. **oil** *n.c.* naven₂, *n.m.* bete. — **lamp oil n.m.** tyaikun. — **oil lamp** *n.c.* tyaikunon. — **oil or paint** *v.t.* dellen. **old** *n.a.* dyompe, ndenun. — **(be) old v.s.** nomen. — **old age** *n.abstr.* nomen. — **old man** *n.anim.* sobun. — **old person n.anim.** nomen. — **old relative** *n.anim.* ndiran. — **old times** *n.m.* dyompe. **oldest** — **oldest (child)** *n.anim.* ndzon. **olive** *n.c.* mityen. **omen** *n.c.* vanke. — **good omen** *n.c.* binalipen. **ominous** *n.a.* binagaare, vanke. **on case** -sa₁. *v.emb.path* -malan. **once** — **once more** *v.emb.asp.* -dzan. **one** *n.num.* khele, thale. *sfx.* -na. — **(one) more n.c.** tyove. — **blow one** *v.i.* pintian. — **no one n.quant.** tseen. — **of one** *n.anim.* maase. — **one after another** *v.emb.misc.* tyulun. — **one at a time** *v.emb.misc.* tyulun. — **one foot** *v.i.* dyendzalan. **oneself** — **find oneself** *v.i.* keran. — **make oneself small** *v.i.* neen.

onion *n.c.* khoke.

only *modal* ndovo. *n.a.* asuite. *n.adv.* etie, metse. *v.s.* nasen. — **animals only** *n.a.* pire. — **animals only** *n.c.* pire. — **living things only** *n.a.* dzeve. — **not only** *modal* ngaru. — **only half** *v.emb.mis.* -tyallan. — **only other** *n.a.* save. — **people only** *v.i.* pingan. — **referent only** *v.s.* nomen. — **used only when** *sfx.* -tye.

onto *v.t.* kiurun.

open *n.a.* aulun. *v.i.* otorian. *v.t.* ntuikun, otorin. — **(open) fireplace** *n.c.* ekhen. — **burst open v.t.** ngulun. — **cut open v.t.** pin. — **open space case** -ano. — **open space n.m.** aulun. — **open up v.i.** phedzankan. — **split open v.t.** vatyan₂.

operator — **valency operator** *sfx.* -tye.

oppress *v.t.* siukan.

oppressive *n.a.* dieke.

or *conj.* puru.

orange *n.a.* kisun. *n.c.* larandyan. *n.m.* kisun.

order *n.m.* tyole. *v.t.* kudyan.

ordinary *n.a.* ndime.

ore *n.m.* biunte.

organize *v.t.* geriatan.

origin *n.c.* meere.

original *n.a.* meere.

ornamentation *n.m.* virun.

orphan *n.anim.* nkume.

ostracize *v.t.* nkusun.

other — **of a large group of birds or other small animals v.i.** kadyan. — **on the other hand modal sara.** — **only) other n.a.** save. — **other side n.m.** live. — **other than case** -disio.

otherwise — **rather than otherwise v.i.** kempan.

otter *n.c.* vese.

ought — **ought to v.emb.modal** -baban.

our *pron.* -la, -lasu, -lie, -ma₂, -ngala, -ngalasu, -ngama, -ngelie.

out *v.emb.path* -nkun₁.

outcast *n.anim.* nanten, nkusun.

outdoors *n.c.* lokon.

outer *n.a.* nkuin.

outside *n.a.* nkuin. *n.c.* lokon, nkuin. — **animal outside the herd n.c.** nanten.

outsider *n.anim.* nanten.

outstretched — **of outstretched arms n.c.** tsaken.

outward — **grow (outward) v.i.** mpen.

oven *n.c.* embe. *v.t.* dzesan.

over case -golo. *v.emb.asp.* -thaman.

— **(portion of) food left over after a meal n.c.** detyan. — **all over the place v.emb.path** -lelen. — **be (over) there v.i.** llilan. — **bend over v.i.** syulin. — **cross (over) v.t.** aman. — **fall over v.i.** kaaniun. — **go or pass over or through v.t.** aman. — **hand over v.t.** dzimen. — **look over v.t.** ndoson. — **over something else v.t.** sitsun. — **over water n.m.** thenge. — **rule (over) v.t.** dempen. — **spread (out) over v.t.** mpendum. — **turn over v.i.** syn. — **turn over v.t.** pemen. — **watch over v.t.** navasen.

overflow *v.t.* phailin.

overturn *v.t.* tsuthan.

overwhelm *v.t.* nampen, phailin, phailin, rotsun.

owed — **be owed money from v.t.** nkokun.

owl *n.c.* nkunure.

own *n.a.* vante.

P

pack *n.c.* thupen. *v.t.* thasen.

paddle *n.c.* laityen.

paddock *n.c.* vothe.

page *n.c.* domone.

pain *n.m.* belen₂. *v.i.* kaadzun. *v.t.* dzolon. — **be in pain v.s.** belen₂.

paint *n.m.* tsekhe. — **oil or paint v.t.** dellen.

pair *n.c.* nobe.

pal *n.anim.* ngotyen.

palatal *n.a.* isukun.

palate — **(hard) palate n.c.** isukun. — **(soft) palate n.c.** miasun.

pale *v.s.* aivon. — **(be) pale n.a.** gitun.

paleness *n.abstr.* aivon.

palisade *n.c.* nkope.

palm *n.c.* kente.

paltry *n.a.* madye, nerien, tapere.

pancake *n.c.* piille.

- pandore *n.c.* vuilike.
 panic *n.m.* badzanavare.
 pant *n.c.* syonke. *v.i.* valakan.
 pants *n.c.* sipun.
 papa *n.anim.* boben.
 paper *n.m.* liabe. — (piece of) paper *n.c.* liabin.
 parent *n.anim.* veden.
 part *n.c.* gedze, liere. *v.t.* gadzan. — right (part of body on right side) *n.c.* empen.
 party *n.c.* ngaphan.
 pass *n.c.* kelle. *v.i.* galan. *v.t.* lomon, non. — go or pass over or through *v.t.* aman.
 passage *n.c.* amanamben, bemen, kelle.
 — (impossibly) narrow passage *n.c.* dzonke.
 — narrow passage *n.c.* gesye.
 past *n.a.* erese, ndenun. *v.emb.path* -liten.
 paste *n.m.* dyemen, dzaima, tsoope. — a dish of fish paste with taro or rice *n.c.* katse.
 pasture *n.c.* llonan.
 pate *n.c.* pore.
 paternal *n.a.* thaban.
 path *n.c.* mure. — or along a path traveled by night *n.c.* gaagen.
 patron *n.anim.* aren.
 pattern *n.c.* giudze.
 payment *n.c.* buike.
 pea *n.c.* isyen.
 peace *n.m.* linen.
 peak *n.c.* bose.
 pear *n.c.* ompe.
 pearl *n.c.* sande.
 peas — game of chance played with dried beans or peas *n.c.* kambe.
 pebble *n.c.* penin.
 pebbles *n.m.* pisen.
 peck — peck at *v.t.* tipian.
 peddler — (provincial) peddler *n.anim.* ulu-mon.
 peel *v.t.* ntuikun, taben. — peel back *v.t.* konten.
 peer *n.anim.* diren.
 peg *n.c.* aupe, dambe, lutyun.
 pelvic — pelvic region *n.c.* gintin.
 pen *n.c.* damate, ndikhe, vothe.
 penalty *n.m.* lompe.
 penis *n.c.* nutyen.
 people *n.a.* motyon, noose, pien.
n.anim. bokhane, liese. — and euphemistically of people *v.i.* lluvan. — people only *v.i.* pingan. — young people *n.anim.* etende.
 perceive *v.t.* amen.
- perception *n.abstr.* amen.
 perform *v.t.* roven.
 perfume *n.c.* sedye.
 perhaps *v.emb.modal* -kiaran.
 period — (period of) mourning *n.c.* buisan.
 periwinkle *n.c.* tsivete.
 permission *n.c.* biete.
 permit *v.t.* biatan.
 persimmon *n.c.* nduun.
 persist *v.i.* khevan.
 person *n.anim.* dyan, pore. *v.i.* dyadyan. — a person *v.s.* nkaun, sinen. — blessed person *n.anim.* eben. — bring (a person) to shame *v.t.* tokavatan. — contemptible person *n.anim.* aitse. — deformed person *n.anim.* tsange. — distasteful person *n.anim.* sangun. — indecent or obscene or lecherous person *n.anim.* sangun. — last (person) *n.anim.* monane. — of a person *n.c.* aimun. — old person *n.anim.* nomen. — person or emotion *v.t.* dzesan. — rich person *n.anim.* dzile. — transsexual person *n.anim.* phuikan. — wicked person *n.anim.* ndomen. — young animal or person *n.c.* dzeve. — young person *n.anim.* nive.
 personal — personal belonging *n.c.* pulin.
 — personal possession *n.c.* pulin.
 pester *v.t.* meden.
 pet *v.t.* satyan.
 petrel *n.c.* satun.
 petty *n.a.* tapere.
 phosphorus *n.m.* kiavan.
 pick *v.t.* nadyun. — pick up *v.t.* sepen.
 picket *n.c.* tsepen.
 pie — (meat) pie *n.c.* tsukhe.
 piece *n.c.* metse, setse, thikien, viesye, vitun.
 — (piece of) news *n.c.* aute. — (piece of) paper *n.c.* liabin. — piece of gold *n.c.* sempin.
 — piece of silver *n.c.* antedze.
 pieces — chop in pieces *v.t.* tyangatan.
 pierce *v.t.* nautin, ndyelen.
 pig *n.c.* sangun.
 pigtail *n.c.* thiruve.
 pike — northern pike *n.c.* darun.
 pile *n.c.* thovon. — pile up *v.t.* ngomen, thovonatan.
 pillar *n.c.* arope, khapun.
 pillow *n.c.* giniadun.
 pimple *n.c.* nteke.
 pin *n.c.* aupe, lutyun.

pincers *n.c.* late.
 pinch *v.t.* latatan, medzen₁, thiken. — pinch off
 v.t. medzenkan, thikien.
 pine *n.c.* piuse.
 pinkie *n.c.* adzununke.
 pipe *n.c.* pason, vombe. *v.i.* nausen.
 piping — make a whistling or piping sound
 v.i. nausen. — whistling or piping sound
 n.c. nausen.
 pirate *n.anim.* tsikadyan.
 pit *n.c.* esye, lantun. — cooking pit *n.c.* suime.
 pitch *n.m.* mbathe.
 pitcher *n.c.* viedze.
 pith *n.m.* nanke, nkaban.
 pitiful *n.a.* tapere.
 place *n.c.* laise. — (put in) place *v.t.* karen.
 — all over the place *v.emb.path*-lelen. — crossing (place) *n.c.* amanamben. — fix in place *v.t.* elikan. — hollow (place) *n.c.* pandeben. — lodging place *n.c.* nkente. — place of *sfx.* -mben. — place where *sfx.* -mben.
 — primarily in place names (*t*ove). — secluded place *n.c.* taten. — take place *v.i.* andan.
 placenta *n.c.* muluse.
 plain *n.c.* naure. — a hill from a plain
 v.i. ladzan₂.
 plaintive *n.a.* tyandan.
 plait *v.t.* dzun, lityun.
 plan *n.c.* monde. — a plan *v.i.* dyadyan.
 plank *n.c.* nkare.
 plant *n.c.* eten. *v.t.* elikan, kudyan, viakan.
 — barren tree or plant *n.c.* arame. — runner (of a plant) *n.c.* sudyume.
 plants — juice (of plants) *n.m.* tyente.
 plaster *n.m.* llede, syuthe.
 platform *n.c.* mpole, puale.
 play *v.i.* lienen. *v.t.* oman. — play (the) drum(s)
 v.i. avatsan. — play cards *v.i.* dyuitarun.
 played — game of chance played with dried beans or peas *n.c.* kambe.
 playing *n.c.* dyuite.
 plead *v.i.* kenden₂.
 pleasant *n.a.* binathuren.
 please *modal* vataino. *v.t.* lakhun, nosiatan.
 — please don *modal* ndavataino.
 pleasure *n.abstr.* nosen. *n.c.* binathuren.
 plentiful *v.a.* mbaken. — be plentiful
 v.i. mbaken.
 plentifully *v.emb.* mbaken.
 plenty — occur in plenty *v.i.* mbaken.

plexus — solar plexus *n.c.* tule.
 plot *n.c.* mpelle, vieren.
 plow *n.c.* ethet₂.
 pluck *v.t.* badzan, medzenkan.
 plug *n.c.* diesedze. *v.t.* diesen.
 plump *n.a.* puipere.
 plunge *v.i.* mbosyan.
 plural — plural *absol pron.* -tisioso. — plural erg *pron.* -tisioso.
 pocket *n.c.* niembe.
 pockmark *n.c.* syemin.
 pod — seed pod *n.c.* khete.
 poem — (legend) poem *n.c.* atsan. — kind of declamatory poem *n.c.* tsemeliavare.
 point *n.c.* bekun, dzende. *v.i.* denun. — a point
 v.t. bekuvatan. — point or bone of contention *n.c.* langate.
 poison *n.m.* khasye, pelle. — (poison) toad
 n.c. ntobokhon.
 poke *v.t.* mbilin, ngaulan, nkelan. — poke fun at
 v.t. anavon.
 pole *n.c.* ndyaran, tsepene.
 polliwog *n.c.* vuikun.
 polluted *n.abstr.* temen.
 pond *n.c.* thetsan.
 ponder *v.t.* kiaman, oron.
 pool *n.c.* thetsan.
 poor *n.a.* binden, madye. — (be) poor *v.s.* tyarapan.
 populace *n.anim.* liese.
 population — city (population) *n.anim.* aisan.
 porcine *n.a.* sangun.
 port *n.c.* nkine.
 portent *n.abstr.* vanke.
 portentous *n.a.* vanke.
 portion *n.c.* gedze, llenge. — (portion of) food left over after a meal *n.c.* detyan.
 portmanteau — portmanteau *pron*
 pron. -tisioso.
 pose *v.t.* deven.
 possess *v.t.* kuniun.
 possession *n.c.* kuniun. — personal possession
 n.c. pulin.
 possessions *n.c.* balunke. *n.m.* vante.
 post *n.c.* khapun.
 pot *n.c.* besye, detyan, ene.
 potash *n.m.* dzore.
 potato *n.c.* ndukhe.
 potbellied *n.a.* puipere.
 potion *n.m.* tyente.

potsherд n.c. tapere.
 pouch n.c. niembe.
 poultice n.c. kurin.
 pounce — pounce on v.t. ntetyen.
 pound v.t. kabon. — pound against v.i. piadzan.
 pounding — (pounding) surf n.m. khurakharan.
 pour v.t. gosun, venien.
 power n.m. llembe, tauke.
 practice n.c. laate. — practice of sfx. -tsen.
 praise v.i. dyadyan.
 prank n.c. ntete.
 prattle n.m. kedye. v.i. kadyan, syanampan.
 precipitous n.a. tsotye. — precipitous terrain
 n.m. tsotye.
 premonition n.c. binagaare.
 prepare v.t. mpokhatan.
 present n.c. kabain. v.t. kabain.
 preserve v.t. mosen₂, ngalan, phenun, pidan.
 press v.t. supan, syekhan.
 pretend v.t. molan. — pretend to
 v.emb.misc. -molan.
 pretty — (be) pretty v.s. ngeten.
 prevent v.t. dyain, syuran.
 prey n.m. tyaave. — bird of prey n.c. siin.
 price n.c. ngedze.
 prick v.t. kesenen, mpinkan, ndimun.
 pride n.m. nguren.
 priest n.anim. kanton.
 priestess n.anim. kanton.
 primarily — primarily in place names (t)ove.
 primary n.a. enole.
 prison n.c. umpe.
 privacy n.abstr. taten.
 private n.a. taten.
 privateer n.anim. tsikadyan.
 problem n.c. syonte.
 process — referred to the xiphoid process
 (t)uile.
 proclaim v.t. nkuan, tsemen.
 prod v.t. ngaulan.
 produce n.c. nadyun.
 profession n.c. phosene.
 proficient n.a. vole.
 promise v.i. nathan.
 pron — portmanteau pron pron. -tisioso.

prone — lie prone v.i. beman.
 prong n.c. ngeve.
 pronounce v.t. mekhon.
 propelling — propelling boat n.c. ndyaran.
 proper v.s. mikurun. — (be) proper v.s. peken.
 property n.m. vante.
 prophecy n.c. muure. n.m. udzuule.
 prosperity n.abstr. lipen.
 prosperous — (be) prosperous v.s. lipen.
 prostitute n.anim. vinen.
 prostrate v.a. pellen. — lie prostrate v.i. pellen.
 protuberance n.c. pompe.
 provender n.m. bullun.
 province n.c. ulun.
 provincial n.a. ulun. — (provincial) peddler
 n.anim. ulumon.
 provisions n.m. runke.
 provoke v.t. dzesan, dzesan, tokavatan.
 proximity n.abstr. peren.
 public n.anim. liese.
 pudgy n.a. puipere.
 pull v.t. medzen₁, mperin, ngitan, senden,
 vatun. — pull apart v.t. sovan. — pull back
 v.t. konten. — pull off v.i. dzimien. — pu-
 ll off v.t. dzimen, medzenkan. — pull out
 v.t. pheen, tyetyan. — pull up v.t. vatsan.
 pulp n.m. nanke.
 pummel v.t. tsakan.
 puncture v.t. ndyelen.
 puny n.a. aibe.
 pupil — pupil (of eye) n.c. lukhe.
 puppy n.c. tyikun.
 pure n.a. loope.
 purify v.t. loopatan.
 purple n.a. laite, tore, tyaulle.
 purse n.c. niembe.
 pursue v.t. dzeebon.
 pus n.m. limpe.
 push n.c. korite, naan. v.t. korin, lakan, lapen.
 put v.t. karen, naun. — (put in) place v.t. karen.
 — put an end to v.t. dyollon. — put away
 v.t. bullun. — put on v.t. mbendin. — put up
 v.t. koran.
 putrid n.a. tsasye.

Q

quadrupeds *v.i.* taikan.
 quarrel *n.c.* langate. *v.i.* langan.
 quarreling *n.m.* langan.
 quarrelsome *n.a.* langan.
 quarter *n.c.* liere.
 quartz *n.m.* uniuse.
 quay *n.c.* laare.
 queen *n.anim.* nain.
 queer *n.a.* phuikan. *n.anim.* phuikan.
 quell *v.t.* syadzun.

question *n.c.* nikete, odzen, syupe. *v.t.* deven.
 queue *n.c.* thiruve.
 quick *n.a.* doone, lieve, tenken.
 quickly *adv.* tioka. *v.emb.misc.* -deken.
 quickness *n.abstr.* doone.
 quiet *n.m.* olien. *v.s.* olien.
 quit *v.i.* nathan.
 quite — not quite *v.emb.asp.* -nimalan.
 quiver *v.i.* vamuin.

R

rack *n.c.* makote.
 radiant *n.a.* muine.
 raffle *n.c.* audyen.
 raft *n.c.* piten.
 rafter *n.c.* ndive.
 rage *n.m.* tsikuin.
 rain *n.m.* bien. — (summer) rain shower
 n.c. sieve.
 rainbow *n.c.* nuipe.
 raise *v.t.* anden, nainden, tallan.
 rake *n.c.* biibe.
 rampart *n.c.* allun.
 ramshackle *n.a.* buben.
 range — mountain range *n.c.* asare.
 rap *v.t.* ntutsan.
 rape *v.t.* mathungan.
 rapist *n.anim.* mathungalen.
 rascal *n.anim.* benkiavile, masyan.
 rash *n.m.* baire.
 rat *n.c.* luke, potye.
 rather *v.emb.misc.* tseesin. — rather than otherwise
 v.i. kempan.
 rattle *v.i.* thumpan.
 raw — (raw) meat *n.m.* khenan.
 razz *v.t.* anavon.
 re *v.emb.asp.* -dzan.
 reach *v.t.* sendzon. — reach out *v.t.* deven.
 — reach out for *v.t.* devien.
 read *v.t.* dzenun.
 ready *n.a.* mpokhe. — make ready
 v.t. mpokhatan.
 real *n.a.* dzuiren.
 realize *v.t.* lakuin, tyokun.
 really *modal* mete.

realm *n.c.* neese.
 reap *v.t.* neven.
 rear *n.c.* ine.
 reared — be reared *v.i.* ngenun.
 rearrange *v.t.* geriatan.
 reason *n.m.* deben₁.
 rebuke *v.t.* nipun.
 recede *v.i.* demen, nathan.
 receive *v.t.* ndevin.
 recently *case.sec.* -ngausa. *v.emb.asp.* -sulon.
 recite *v.t.* naven₁, syalun.
 reckless *n.a.* mpike.
 recklessness *n.abstr.* mpike.
 reckon *v.t.* tseron.
 recorder *n.c.* nkudzan.
 recount *v.t.* kalundun.
 recover *v.i.* sebeten.
 red *n.a.* bute. — dark red *n.a.* tore.
 reduce *v.t.* vangun.
 reed *n.c.* ruive.
 reef *n.c.* diome. — reef island *n.c.* diome.
 referent — animate referent *case* -ma₁. — inanimate referent *case* -ma₁. — referent only
 v.s. nomen.
 referred — referred to the xiphoid process
 (t)uile.
 refuse *n.m.* aikene. *v.i.* nathan.
 region *n.c.* liere, neese. — pelvic region
 n.c. gintin.
 regional — (regional) governor *n.anim.* maitye.
 regurgitate *v.t.* nagan.
 reject *v.i.* nathan.
 relate *v.t.* kalundun, phoon.
 related *n.a.* aralle.

relative — **old relative** *n.anim.* ndiran.
release *v.t.* viunten.
relish *n.m.* dithen.
remain *v.i.* meman.
remedy *n.c.* kaman.
remember *v.t.* suikurun, tsadzen.
remote *n.a.* tenge, ulun. — **remote (mountain)**
settlement *n.c.* petenge. — **remote spot**
n.c. tenge.
remove *v.t.* pheen, viaran. — **remove liquid**
v.t. supan.
renounce *v.i.* nathan.
repeat *v.t.* tsesun.
repeatedly *v.emb.asp.* -sutikun.
reply *v.i.* liurun.
reproach *v.t.* nipun.
resemble *v.t.* ruthen.
reserve *n.m.* tyele. *v.t.* tyalan.
resident — **(resident) spirit** *n.anim.* ndzurun.
residual *n.a.* aikene.
residue *n.m.* aikene.
resin *n.m.* taupe.
resist *v.t.* tampen.
resound *v.i.* lliman.
respond *v.i.* liurun.
response *n.c.* liurute.
responsibility *n.abstr.* vieren. *n.c.* vieren. — **lay responsibility on** *v.t.* nkokun.
responsible — **be responsible for** *v.t.* vieren.
rest *n.c.* likaden, sairin. *v.i.* sairin. — **come to rest** *v.i.* nuvan, siurun.
result *n.c.* kesyere. — **as a result of** *case -itsa*.
retain *v.t.* siaran.
retch *v.i.* syilun.
reticence *n.abstr.* ntiale.
reticent *n.a.* ntiale.
retreat *v.i.* nathan.
retribution *n.m.* piesen.
return *v.i.* ludin. — **in return** *v.emb.* -ngulin.
reveal *v.t.* athiatan, moliatan, tsiusun, vatsan.
revel *v.i.* tutyen.
revelry *n.m.* tutyen.
reverse *v.t.* pemen.
reward *n.c.* kesyere. *v.t.* eben.
rib *n.c.* biten, kuive.
ribbon *n.c.* tsuire.
rice — **(grain of) rice** *n.c.* senkun. — **a dish of fish paste with taro or rice** *n.c.* katse.
rich *n.a.* voote. — **rich person** *n.anim.* dzile.
riches *n.m.* dzile.

ride *v.i.* soon.
ridge *n.c.* dzele, luupe.
ridicule *v.t.* anavon.
ridiculous *n.a.* asyuan.
right *n.a.* empem, ungute. *n.abstr.* peken.
v.emb.path -sikun. — **(be) on the right**
v.s. empem. — **right (part of body on right side)** *n.c.* empem, empem.
rim *n.c.* tyiite.
rind *n.c.* tange.
ring *n.c.* ndiule.
riot *n.m.* ropen. *v.i.* ropen.
rip *v.t.* dyaran. — **rip off** *v.t.* dyarangkan.
ripe — **(be) ripe** *v.s.* dzapen.
ripple *v.i.* ookun.
rise *v.i.* antien, ladzan₂.
rising *n.a.* antien. *n.m.* antien.
risk *n.c.* gide.
risky *n.a.* gidere.
rival *n.anim.* solon.
river *n.c.* miendze, sere, urusen. — **(river) bank** *n.c.* tombe. — **(river) bed** *n.c.* natien.
— **across a river** *n.c.* gaagen. — **boat on river** *v.i.* mbindan. — **river mouth** *n.c.* ndzuphure.
— **wooded river valley** *n.c.* maun.
road *n.c.* nguilise, vollan. — **main road** *n.c.* nguilise.
roam *v.i.* tenken.
roar *v.i.* pumpon.
roast *v.t.* siepen, vorun.
rob *v.t.* migan.
robust *n.a.* tyamon. *v.s.* sitsen.
rock *n.c.* pene, penin. *v.i.* tseden. — **rock (to sleep)** *v.t.* deten.
rod *n.c.* sotse.
rogue *n.anim.* masyan.
roister *v.i.* tutyen.
roll *v.i.* amunan, ookun. *v.t.* edzemen. — **roll back** *v.t.* konten.
roof *n.c.* denge.
rook *n.c.* ninulle.
room *n.c.* nore.
roomy *v.s.* volen.
rooster *n.c.* ndzaphadzine.
root *n.c.* ndzope. *v.t.* ndzopatan. — **root around in** *v.t.* viangan. — **root up** *v.t.* misyun.
rope *n.c.* pielere. — **guide rope** *n.c.* gaagen.
rot *n.m.* nunge.
rotate *v.i.* khaman.
rotten *n.a.* tsasye. — **rotten smell** *n.m.* tsasye.

rough *n.a.* vome. — **rough weather** *v.i.* demen.
round *n.a.* duithe. — **(round) loaf** *n.c.* kheme.
rouse *v.t.* dzesan.
roving *n.a.* vaikalen.
row *n.c.* bame. *v.i.* dekhan. — **all in a row**
v.emb.misc. tyulun.
rows — **field in rows** *v.t.* kudyan.
rub *v.t.* patsan, phuilen, selen.
rubbish *n.m.* belle, ruben.
rude *n.a.* mpike.
ruin *n.abstr.* vangun. *n.c.* turuke. *v.t.* nguthun,
 vangun.
ruined *n.a.* ntophe.
rule *v.i.* pesenin. *v.t.* kudyan. — **rule (over)**
v.t. dempen.
ruler *n.anim.* ire.

rumble *v.i.* gamban, lliman.
rumor *n.c.* ngosyon.
run *v.i.* beren, pokon, taikan, tetan. — **run (madly) about** *v.i.* liisen. — **run across** *v.t.* tsandzon. — **run away in fear** *v.i.* suaren. — **run off** *v.t.* beriatan.
rundown *n.a.* aitsere.
rune *n.c.* syuse.
runic *n.a.* vaikalen.
runner — **runner (of a plant)** *n.c.* sudyume.
runt *n.c.* aibe.
rural *n.a.* ulun. — **rural area** *n.c.* ulun.
rush *v.i.* mbosyan, pheten, pokon, tetan, tsurun.
 — **(wind) rush** *v.i.* vaulun.
rustle *v.i.* tyasyan.
rutabaga *n.c.* tsuin.

S

sack *n.c.* dyampe.
sacred *n.a.* kante.
sacrifice *n.c.* kelen. *v.t.* kelen.
sad *n.a.* nepen. — **be sad** *v.s.* nepen.
safe — **keep safe** *v.t.* santen.
sail *v.i.* deenan.
sailing *v.i.* rangun.
saint *n.anim.* mpiton.
salamander *n.c.* khaisan.
salt *n.m.* syodze. *v.t.* phenun.
same — **at the same time** *v.emb.* -miesen.
sanctuary *n.c.* nokhe.
sanctum *n.c.* khille.
sand *n.m.* syate. — **sand bar** *n.c.* nange.
sap *n.m.* limpe, tyente.
sapling *n.c.* dyenge.
sassafras *n.m.* tsiin.
satchel *n.c.* voladze.
sate *v.s.* sekianan.
sated *v.s.* seken.
satisfy *v.s.* sekianan.
sauce *n.m.* dithen.
sausage *n.c.* nanien.
savage *n.a.* vodzome.
save *v.t.* pidan, siaran.
saw *n.c.* thunde.
say *v.t.* von. — **say again** *v.t.* tsesun.

scab *n.c.* sikuse.
scabies *n.m.* tale.
scald *v.t.* neken.
scale *n.c.* okite. *v.t.* liathan.
scanty *n.a.* ditse, madye, nerien.
scar *n.c.* ruindze, syemin.
scare *v.t.* ipiatan, matson. — **scare off**
v.t. nakhui, suariatan.
scarf *n.c.* voloke. — **head scarf** *n.c.* tyeke.
scatter *v.i.* tekhalavan. *v.t.* nkathan, tekhalan.
scheme *n.c.* monde.
schlock *n.m.* thuite.
school *n.c.* maden.
scintillate *v.i.* tyeten.
scintillating *n.a.* tyeten.
scold *v.t.* nipun.
scoop — **scoop out** *v.t.* maitsen, vurin.
scorch *v.t.* khilun.
score *v.t.* tesen. — **(a) score** *n.c.* tsamile.
scoundrel *n.anim.* benkiavile.
scourge *n.c.* ndyove.
scout *v.i.* dzigun.
scram *interj.* sesi.
scrap *n.c.* metse, viesye.
scrape *v.t.* kherukun, mpakan, sitsun. — **scrape out** *v.t.* vurin.
scraps *n.m.* ngasye.

scratch *v.t.* impun, tyeren. — (slight) scratch
n.c. tonke.
screen — fire screen *n.c.* tsusete.
scrub *v.t.* selen.
scrunch *v.t.* neen.
sculpture *n.c.* gonte.
scum *n.m.* sandye, tsere.
scythe *n.c.* khause.
sea *n.c.* mbonde. — (sea) monster *n.c.* andapen.
— sea urchin *n.c.* miorote.
search *v.i.* ellan.
seasick — (be) seasick *v.s.* thopen.
season *n.c.* ekole.
seat *n.c.* aradze. *v.t.* karen.
seated — be seated *v.i.* aran.
secluded *n.a.* taten. — secluded place
n.c. taten.
seclusion *n.abstr.* taten.
second *n.c.* tube.
secret *n.a.* ollose. *n.c.* tyerin. — secret or cla-
ndestine society *n.c.* ollose.
secretive *n.a.* avien.
see *v.t.* amen, athen, tyokun. — see dimly *v.t.* id-
ian.
seed *n.c.* lolle, paure. — (edible) seed *n.c.* rusin.
— seed case *n.c.* khete. — seed pod
n.c. khete.
seem *v.i.* gaman, indan, vanden. — seem
(like) *v.emb.misc.* -kuidyun. — seem to
v.emb.path -tumin.
seen — seen under skin *n.c.* nunde.
seep *v.i.* buiton.
seer *n.anim.* mpase.
seize *v.t.* badzan, sugen.
self *n.c.* vante. — inner self *n.c.* mbulle.
sell *v.t.* vatyan₁.
semen *n.m.* ranke.
send *v.t.* mirin. — send a message or news to
v.t. autatan.
sensation — singing sensation *n.m.* nirin.
sense *n.abstr.* amen. *v.t.* amen.
sensible *n.a.* ndaure.
sentence *n.c.* alapan, voden.
sentry *n.anim.* tiere.
separate *v.t.* dagun, kaisen, niurun, unkun.
serious *v.s.* sumen.
serpent *n.c.* akhe.
serpentine *n.a.* akhe.
session *n.c.* arateede.
set *n.c.* nobe. *v.i.* nuvan. *v.t.* karen. — set

on fire *v.t.* losatan, uratan. — set with steps
v.t. liathan.
settle *v.i.* ligin.
settlement — remote (mountain) settlement
n.c. petenge.
seven *n.num.* lan.
seventeen *n.num.* lanke.
sever *v.t.* tiaman.
several — (be) several *v.s.* duimen.
severe *n.a.* tosye. *v.s.* nukuin, sumen.
sew *v.t.* imun.
sex — either sex *n.anim.* nakame, paatye.
sexual — commit illicit sexual activi-
ty *v.i.* veken. — illicit sexual activity
n.abstr. veken.
sexually — (sexually) impotent *n.a.* ntundzun.
shack *n.c.* buben.
shade *n.c.* leve.
shaded *n.a.* leve.
shadow *n.c.* khainte, leve. — light and shadow
n.a. lluvete.
shadowy *n.a.* khainte.
shady *n.a.* lluvete.
shaft *n.c.* thiipe.
shake *v.i.* tseden, vamuin. *v.t.* lempan.
shall *tense* -nai.
shallow *n.a.* liatsan, lime. *v.a.* demen.
shallows *n.c.* liatsan.
shame — bring (a person) to shame *v.t.* toka-
vatan.
shanty *n.c.* buben.
shape *n.c.* tyendzen. *v.t.* bion.
shard *n.c.* tapere.
share *n.c.* dzaite, llenge. *v.t.* llangan, tsindun.
sharp *n.a.* bokere.
sharpen *v.t.* bekuvatan, bokaratan, patsan.
sharply — strike sharply *v.t.* ntutsan.
shatter *v.t.* teren.
shawl *n.c.* bonte, tsime. — woolen shawl or
cloth *n.c.* buire.
she *pron.* -re, -te. — she or he *pron.* -tio, -tioso.
shearwater — shearwater (*n.c.* satun).
sheen — silver luster or sheen *n.m.* antere.
sheep *n.c.* nteleme.
sheet *n.c.* luire, netye.
shelf *n.c.* mbisun.
shell *n.c.* nasuan, tange.
shelter *n.c.* nokhe. *v.t.* diben.
shield *n.c.* ndziman.
shift *v.t.* geren.

shine *v.i.* kuin, llakhan.
shiny — (shiny) *white* *n.a.* lusin.
ship *n.c.* nuin, syinun.
shirt *n.c.* tuse. — (knitted) *sweater or shirt*
n.c. omin.
shit *n.anim.* syesye.
shiver *v.i.* kakien.
shoal *n.c.* liatsan.
shoddy *n.a.* thuite.
shoe *n.c.* meete.
shoo *interj.* sesi.
shoot *n.c.* penge. — *shoot out* *v.i.* tain.
shop *n.c.* mbilun.
shore *n.c.* vuine.
shoreline *n.c.* vuine.
short *n.a.* ditse. — (be) *short* *v.s.* nikhen. — *cut short* *v.t.* nerien.
should *v.emb.modal* -baban.
shoulders *n.c.* othe.
shouldn *v.emb.modal* -sarın.
shout *n.c.* naan. *v.t.* baityun.
shove *n.c.* korite. *v.t.* korin.
shovel *n.c.* koge.
show *v.t.* athiatan, tarin.
shower — (summer) *rain shower* *n.c.* sieve.
showers *n.m.* mpesyer.
shrine *n.c.* khellen, muisere.
shrink *v.i.* diumun.
shrub *n.c.* mise.
shudder *v.i.* kakien.
shun *v.t.* nkusun.
shut *v.t.* nkantan.
shy *n.a.* mielin, ntiule.
shyness *n.abstr.* ntiule.
sibling *n.anim.* aralle.
sick *n.a.* buviere. *v.s.* buven. — *be ill or ailing or sick* *v.s.* magan.
side *n.c.* thike. — *lee side* *n.c.* mpinge. — *other side* *n.m.* live. — *right (part of body on right side)* *n.c.* empen. — *upstream side* *n.c.* vonke.
sides — *on both sides of* *case.sec.* -mpano.
sift *v.t.* kaisen.
sigh *v.i.* tsauron.
sight — *catch sight of* *v.t.* tyokun. — *sight or hearing* *v.t.* tyokun.
sign *n.c.* laadze, utire.
significance *n.abstr.* vanke.
silly *n.a.* asyuan, pampun.
silver *n.m.* ante. — *piece of silver* *n.c.* antedze.

— *silver coin* *n.c.* antedze. — *silver luster or sheen* *n.m.* antere.
silvery *n.a.* antere.
simple *n.a.* mudze.
simultaneously *v.emb.* -miesen.
sincere *n.a.* tsiphe.
sinew *n.c.* bedye.
sing *v.i.* latsan. *v.t.* tyuin. — *sing about v.t.* tyuin.
singe *v.t.* khilun.
singer *n.anim.* latsan.
singing — *singing sensation* *n.m.* nirin.
sink *v.i.* ligin.
sinuous *n.a.* akhe.
sip *n.m.* inde. *v.t.* dzanun.
sister *n.anim.* aralle, aralle, luthe, tikete.
sisterly *n.a.* aralle.
sit *v.i.* aran, run. — *sit at the table* *v.i.* aborun. — *sit on v.t.* mekhen.
six *n.num.* belen₁.
sixteen *n.num.* benke.
size *n.m.* dooren, intan, volen. — *size or number* *v.s.* venken.
skald *n.anim.* vaikalen.
skaldic *n.a.* vaikalen.
skilful *n.a.* naume.
skill *n.c.* naume, vole.
skilled *n.a.* vole.
skillet *n.c.* ungain.
skim *v.i.* teven. *v.t.* duakan.
skin *n.c.* oten, umidze. — *dark skin* *n.m.* lieme. — *just in skin* *n.c.* syemin. — *seen under skin* *n.c.* nunde. — *skin or hair* *n.c.* naven₂.
skink *n.c.* ethe₁.
skinny *v.s.* nellen.
skip *v.i.* ngavalan.
skirt *n.c.* balan, vuine.
skulk *v.i.* avien.
skull *n.c.* suange.
sky *n.a.* paukun. *n.c.* nuuke. — (night) *sky* *n.c.* adzare. — *clear sky* *n.m.* kotsen. — *sky blue* *v.s.* vanieten.
slack *v.s.* dzukan.
slander *n.m.* indye. *v.i.* indyarun. *v.t.* laphan, ponten.
slant *v.i.* vutsun.
slap *n.c.* korite, phire. *v.t.* korin, ndampan, nduman, petsen, phiratan.
slash *v.t.* llosun, ponten, tangun.
slaughter *v.t.* vatan.

slave *n.c.* dovote.
 sleek *n.a.* erage.
 sleep *v.i.* menon. — rock (to sleep) *v.t.* deten.
 — sleep with *v.t.* getin.
 sleeping — (sleeping) mat *n.c.* sibaun. — sleeping mat *n.c.* ntiebe.
 sleet *n.m.* mesye.
 sleeve *n.c.* salen.
 slender *n.a.* vekhe.
 slice *v.t.* llosun. — slice into *v.t.* tangun.
 slick *v.s.* naban.
 slide *v.i.* vulun.
 slight *n.a.* ditse. — (slight) scratch *n.c.* tonke.
 slightly — be slightly *v.emb.* -dyukun.
 slime *n.m.* loke, poorete.
 sling *n.c.* lote.
 slink *v.i.* avien.
 slip *v.i.* vulun.
 slippery — (be) slippery *v.s.* naban.
 slit *v.t.* pin.
 slope *n.c.* viude. — upward slope *n.c.* ledze.
 sloppy *v.s.* bempen.
 slow *v.t.* niaran. — (be) slow *v.s.* besen, bielen.
 slowness *n.abstr.* bielen.
 slug *n.c.* tinge.
 sly *n.a.* ngeeme.
 smack *v.i.* piadzan.
 small *n.a.* ntupe. — clump of small trees
 n.c. phage. — make oneself small *v.i.* neen.
 — of a large group of birds or other small
 animals *v.i.* kadyan. — small cooking fi-
 re *n.c.* phun. — small uninhabited island
 n.c. kepen.
 smart *n.a.* orobe. *v.i.* nirin.
 smash *v.t.* teren.
 smashing *n.a.* vuidere.
 smell *n.c.* geme. *v.i.* gaman. *v.t.* gematan. — ro-
 ten smell *n.m.* tsasye.
 smelly *n.a.* ndyente.
 smile *n.c.* nauten. *v.i.* nauten.
 smoke *n.a.* pesen. *n.m.* gane. — heavy) smoke
 n.m. dieke.
 smooth *n.a.* erage. — (be) smooth *v.s.* nophen.
 smoothly *n.adv.* nophen.
 snag *v.t.* gathan.
 snail *n.c.* tinge.
 snake *n.c.* akhe. — grass snake *n.c.* llakuan.
 — kind of water snake (*l*)lakuan.
 snaky *n.a.* akhe.
 snap *v.i.* keten. *v.t.* kailen.

snapping — make a chopping or snapping or
 breaking noise *v.i.* syegarun. — make a snap-
 ping sound *v.i.* keten. — sound of chopping
 or snapping or breaking *n.m.* syegan.
 snare *n.c.* aleme. *v.t.* alematan.
 snatch *v.t.* badzan, ntetyen.
 sneak *v.i.* avien, tsatamin.
 sneaky *n.a.* avien.
 sneeze *v.i.* syankan.
 snore *v.i.* pieken.
 snot *n.m.* ndakhan.
 snout *n.c.* phuin.
 snow *n.m.* mesye, tiure. *v.i.* tiuran.
 snowflake *n.c.* tiurin.
 snowy *n.a.* mesye.
 so *modal* piu, tye.
 soak *v.t.* vongun.
 soap *n.m.* bileke.
 soar *v.i.* ladyan, phutun.
 sob *v.i.* tyandan.
 sober *v.s.* nophen.
 socialize — come together to socialize
 v.i. mpaitarun.
 society — secret or clandestine society *n.c.* ol-
 lose.
 sod *n.m.* eme.
 soft *n.a.* dune. — (soft) palate *n.c.* miasun.
 — soft object *v.t.* tangun. — with a soft
 interior *v.t.* vatyany.
 soil *n.m.* doben.
 sojourn *n.c.* likaden.
 solar — solar plexus *n.c.* tule.
 soldier *n.anim.* sileen. — foot soldier
 n.anim. tekan.
 sole *n.a.* asuite. *n.c.* kente. *v.s.* nasen.
 sombre *n.a.* singe.
 some *n.quant.* bente.
 someone *n.quant.* bente. *pron.* -niu, -tiu.
 sfx. -na.
 something *n.quant.* bente. *pron.* -nia, -tia.
 sfx. -na. *v.t.* pharan. — do something
 v.i. dalan. — into something *v.t.* thasen.
 — over something else *v.t.* sitsun.
 somewhat *n.adv.* metse. *n.quant.* bente.
 son — (young) son *n.anim.* tyone.
 song *n.c.* letse.
 soon *adv.* langa, tioka. *v.emb.asp.* -pon.
 soot *n.m.* sosye.
 soothe *v.t.* biakan.
 sorceror *n.anim.* nakame.

sorcerous *n.a.* nakame.
 sorcery *n.m.* nakamere.
 sorghum *n.m.* lete.
 sororal *n.a.* aralle.
 sorrow *n.m.* belen₂, nitsen, varavien.
 sorry *v.s.* nitsen.
 sort *v.t.* kaisen. — sort of *v.emb.misc.* tseesin.
 sot *n.anim.* asyuan.
 soul *n.c.* mbulle.
 sound *n.c.* viote. — a distant or hushed sound
 v.i. vaulun. — characteristic sound
 n.c. vaulun. — make a characteristic sound
 v.i. vaulun. — make a snapping sound
 v.i. keten. — make a whistling or piping sound
 v.i. nausen. — of voice or sound
 v.s. vialan. — sound of chopping or snapping or breaking *n.m.* syegan. — sound out
 v.t. mekhon. — whistling or piping sound
 n.c. nausen.
 soup *n.m.* mogore, phiphen. — bean soup
 n.m. deedye. — noodle soup *n.c.* gate.
 — thin soup or broth *n.m.* aivon.
 sour *n.a.* opuden.
 source *n.c.* saire.
 southern *n.a.* akhave.
 sovereign *n.anim.* ire.
 sow *v.t.* nkathan, nkathandun.
 sp *n.c.* satun.
 space *n.m.* volen. — empty space *n.c.* kilere.
 — enclosed space *case*-entiono. — open space *case*-ano. — open space *n.m.* aulun.
 spacious *n.a.* aulun. — (be) spacious *v.s.* volen.
 spade *n.c.* koge.
 span *v.t.* phuruvatan. — span (of hand) *n.c.* dorume.
 spank *v.t.* nduman.
 spark *v.i.* tsurun.
 sparkle *n.c.* tyeten. *v.i.* tsilakhan, tyeten.
 sparkling *n.a.* tyeten.
 sparrow *n.c.* suke.
 speak *v.i.* sen, urun. *v.t.* kalun. — speak up for
 v.i. dyadyan.
 speaking — manner of speaking *n.c.* atse.
 — way of speaking *n.c.* sen.
 spear *n.c.* lese₁.
 specifically — specifically including genitals
 n.c. gintin.
 speckled — (be) speckled *v.s.* dimpun.
 speech *n.c.* atse, sen.
 speed *n.abstr.* doone.

spell *n.c.* asume. *v.t.* mekhon. — nervous spell
 n.c. taruin.
 spend *v.t.* lomon.
 sphere *n.c.* laron.
 spice *n.m.* tyapan.
 spider *n.c.* ruulote.
 spill *v.t.* venien.
 spin *v.i.* devon. *v.t.* nakhen.
 spine *n.c.* dzele, luupe, pompe.
 spirit *n.anim.* senge. — (resident) spirit
 n.anim. ndzurun. — water spirit *n.anim.* bu-run.
 spit *n.m.* limpe, pharun. *v.i.* pharunan, tsurun.
 splash *v.i.* litin, syeken₂.
 spleen *n.c.* membe.
 splendid *n.a.* tyeten.
 splinter *n.c.* obin.
 split — split (in two) *v.t.* unkun. — split open
 v.t. vatyan₂.
 splotches *n.c.* deleve.
 spoil *v.t.* kadzan, nguthun, vangun.
 spoon *n.c.* oriive.
 spot *v.t.* phieratan, tyokun. — bald or bare spot
 n.c. kilere. — remote spot *n.c.* tenge.
 spots *n.c.* deleve.
 spouse *n.anim.* khuinon, maase.
 spout *n.c.* taite. *v.i.* tain.
 spray *n.m.* sekhe.
 spread — spread (out) *v.i.* mpen. — spread (out) over *v.t.* mpendum. — spread apart
 v.t. ntuikun. — spread out *v.t.* dagun.
 spring *n.c.* saire, tatseme. *v.t.* sain. — hot spring
 n.c. savasye. — spring up *v.i.* tain.
 springs *n.c.* dyadze.
 sprinkle *v.t.* syanan.
 sprout *n.c.* penge. *v.i.* pangan, titien.
 spurt *n.c.* taite. *v.i.* tain, tsurun.
 spy *v.i.* dzigun.
 squabble *v.i.* langan.
 squabbling *n.a.* langan. *n.m.* langan.
 squall *n.c.* vanete.
 square *n.c.* mellin.
 squat *v.i.* kilun.
 squeeze *v.t.* thiken.
 squint *v.i.* suntikun.
 stab *v.t.* kesenen, mbilin, muruan, ndimun.
 staff *n.c.* maunte.
 stagger *v.i.* larulan.
 stain *n.c.* gelle.
 stairs *n.c.* liethe.

stake *n.c.* tsepen.
stalk *n.c.* baphan, ndethon.
stand *v.i.* run. — **stand fast** *v.i.* khevan. — **stand up** *v.i.* antien. — **stand up** *v.t.* ndyun.
standing *n.m.* ruven. — **(be) standing** *v.s.* lian.
stanza *n.c.* tsetye.
star *n.c.* tepen.
stare — **stare at** *v.t.* tidyin.
start *n.c.* saire. *v.emb.path* -nenin. *v.i.* dunon. *v.t.* sain. — **start off** *v.i.* dunon. — **suddenly start to** *v.emb.asp.* -dyalan.
starter — **fire starter** *n.c.* tairuke.
startle *v.t.* nkamon.
startled — **be startled** *v.i.* belutun.
state *n.c.* dere. *n.m.* ruven. — **a condition or state** *v.s.* sumen.
statement *n.c.* voden.
statuette *n.c.* tepe.
stature *n.m.* intan, kiimen.
staunch *v.t.* syadzun.
stay *v.i.* meman, token, vasen.
steady *n.a.* sete₂.
steal *v.i.* avien. *v.t.* migan, tyetyan.
steam *n.m.* ndephe.
steel *n.m.* thegore.
steep *n.a.* tosye.
steer *v.t.* mindan.
stem *n.c.* baphan.
stench *n.c.* ndyente.
step *n.c.* peke.
steps *n.c.* liethe. — **set with steps** *v.t.* liathan.
stern — **(be) stern** *v.s.* nkaun.
sternum *n.c.* tuile.
stew *n.m.* mogore.
steward *n.anim.* paatye.
stick *n.c.* maunte. *v.i.* token. — **stick in ground** *v.t.* elikan. — **stick on** *v.i.* token. — **walking stick** *n.c.* sooke.
sticky *n.a.* lisye.
stiff *n.a.* khapun.
stile *n.c.* dige.
still *adv.* kera. *v.emb.asp.* -ntiten. *v.s.* olien. — **(be) still** *v.s.* nophen.
still(ness) *n.m.* olien.
sting *v.i.* nirin. *v.t.* mpinkan.
stink *n.c.* ndyente.
stinkbug *n.c.* ndankere.
stir *v.i.* amaun, baron. *v.t.* baruatan. — **stir up** *v.t.* dzesan, dzesan.
stomach *n.c.* time.

stomp — **stomp on** *v.t.* laukuatan.
stone *n.c.* pene, penin. — **stone carving** *n.c.* gonte. — **stone wall** *n.c.* piare.
stony — **stony creek bed** *n.c.* tole.
stoop *v.i.* nkorun.
stop *v.emb.asp.* -pipun. *v.i.* siurun. *v.t.* likan, syadzun. — **stop up** *v.t.* diesen.
stopper *n.c.* diededze.
store *n.c.* mbilun. *v.t.* bullun.
store(house) *n.c.* mukhe.
stores *n.m.* bullun.
storm *n.c.* dieme, paire, vanete. *v.t.* gurinin, tokavatan.
stormy *n.a.* ganuan. — **stormy weather** *n.m.* ganuan.
story *n.c.* oneve, vaike. *v.t.* dzun, kalundun, naven₁. — **(story of) lore** *n.c.* lande. — **tell a story** *v.i.* vaikan.
stout — **(be) stout** *v.s.* kaven.
straight *n.a.* khapun, sitye. *v.emb.path* -sikun. — **(go) straight** *v.emb.* -latsan.
strain *v.i.* dalan.
strand *n.c.* napan.
strange *n.a.* asume, syene.
strangle *v.t.* syuinun.
streak *n.c.* kiese. *v.i.* tsurun.
stream *n.c.* naame, sere. — **dry stream bed** *n.c.* tyavan.
street — **broad street** *n.c.* daume.
strength *n.m.* kenden₁, llembe.
stress *n.c.* tyoose.
stretch *v.t.* ngitan.
strict *v.s.* nkaun.
strife *n.m.* nkoron.
strike *v.i.* piadzan. *v.t.* nkapan. — **strike from above** *v.t.* tirandun. — **strike sharply** *v.t.* ntutsan.
string *n.c.* maatse, muike. *v.t.* tyulun. — **a string** *n.c.* luangkan.
strip *n.c.* nguire. *v.t.* nguiratan, taben.
stripe *n.c.* kiese, nope.
strips — **tear into strips** *v.t.* nguiratan.
strive *v.i.* nkoron.
stroke *n.c.* liliun. *v.t.* satyan.
strong *v.s.* sitsen. — **(be) strong** *v.s.* kenden₁.
struggle *n.m.* nkoron. *v.i.* nkoron. — **struggle against or with** *v.t.* ndyekan.
stubborn *n.a.* ngise.
stuff *n.m.* aunde, dzuiren, syaun.
stumble *v.i.* lidyurun.

stump — (tree) **stump** *n.c.* saate.
stupid — (be) **stupid** *v.s.* kaukun.
stylus *n.c.* takone.
subject *n.c.* vaisen.
subordinate — subordinate clauses
modal ndese.
substance *n.m.* syaun.
suck *v.t.* lulen. — **suck out** *v.t.* tyetyan.
suckle *v.t.* tsaven.
suckling *n.anim.* tsale. *n.c.* ndunge, tsale.
suddenly *v.emb.misc.* -deken, -nunkun. — **become suddenly** *v.i.* kaaniun. — **move suddenly** *v.i.* lliken. — **suddenly start to v.emb.asp.** -dyalan.
suffer *v.s.* binden, magan.
suffering *n.m.* binden.
suitable *n.a.* more. — **(be) suitable** *v.s.* miku-run.
sulfur *n.m.* phuive, vobelle.
sulk *v.i.* syavan.
summer *n.anim.* liavan. — **(summer) rain shower** *n.c.* sieve.
sun *n.c.* eke. — **the sun** *v.i.* nuvan.
sunlight *n.m.* muine.
sunlit *n.a.* muine.
supplies *n.m.* bullun, runke.
support *n.c.* nduiken. *v.i.* dyadyan.
sure *n.a.* tsobe. *v.s.* molen.
surely *v.adv.* molen.
surf — **(pounding) surf** *n.m.* khurakharan.
surface — **surface of the earth** *n.c.* nguthe. — **uppermost surface** *n.c.* bose.
surfaces *n.a.* dalle.

surge *n.c.* amunate. *v.i.* amunan.
surprise *v.t.* nkamon.
surreptitious *n.a.* avien.
surroundings *n.m.* phenke.
suspicious *n.a.* ndyente. — **be suspicious of v.t.** llavan.
sustenance *n.m.* abuire.
swallow *v.t.* dzempon. — **swallow greedily v.t.** dyangon.
swamp *n.c.* nanye.
swan *n.c.* iliere.
swap *v.t.* ludzun.
sward *n.m.* eme.
swarm *n.c.* aidon. *v.i.* tsaphian.
sway *v.i.* mbukan.
swear *v.i.* thianan. *v.t.* voran.
sweat *n.m.* muite.
sweater — **(knitted) sweater or shirt** *n.c.* omin.
sweatheart *n.anim.* netyen.
sweep — **sweep away** *v.t.* gurinin.
sweet *n.a.* khole, mende.
swell *n.c.* amunate. *v.i.* amunan, amunan, thiuvan. *v.s.* nkulun.
swelling *n.m.* nkulun.
swift *n.a.* doone. — **(be) swift** *v.s.* sitsen.
swim *v.i.* gebon.
swine *n.c.* sangun.
swing *v.i.* mbukan.
swinish *n.a.* sangun.
swish *v.i.* tyasyan.
swollen *v.s.* nkulun.
sword *n.c.* mpedze.
symbol *n.c.* syuse, tyoosin.

T

table *n.c.* abon, vondore. — **sit at the table v.i.** aborun.
tabor *n.c.* avatse.
tack *v.i.* rangun.
tadpole *n.c.* vuikun.
tail *n.c.* ndiupe, nienge.
take *v.t.* ngan, thenun, thuvan. — **take a (little) taste of v.t.** syapan. — **take a meal v.i.** aborun. — **take a trip v.i.** kelembaran. — **take away v.t.** viaran. — **take care v.i.** auken, perien.

— **take flight v.i.** nisen. — **take heed v.i.** perien. — **take hold of v.t.** dakhan. — **take note of v.t.** suikurun. — **take out v.t.** pheen, tyetyan. — **take place v.i.** andan. — **take up v.t.** kiaman.
tale *n.c.* naven, oneve.
talent *n.c.* naume.
talented *n.a.* naume.
talk *v.i.* mburun. *v.t.* kalun. — **talk excessively v.i.** guulin. — **talk loudly v.i.** llelen.

tall *n.a.* kiime, lasye. — (be) tall *v.s.* sinen.
 tally *n.c.* ngedze.
 tame *n.a.* syuure.
 tangled — (be) tangled *v.s.* bempen.
 tar *n.m.* mbathe.
 target *n.c.* soran. *v.t.* tsalun.
 taro — a dish of fish paste with taro or rice
n.c. kats.
 taste *n.c.* dzanute. *n.m.* inde. *v.i.* indan.
v.t. dzanun, indatan. — take a (little) taste
 of *v.t.* syapan.
 tasteless *v.s.* aivon.
 tastelessness *n.abstr.* aivon.
 tasty *n.a.* mende.
 tattoo *n.c.* gutun.
 taunt *n.c.* anavote. *v.t.* anavon.
 taut *n.a.* sige.
 tax *n.c.* khalien.
 tea *n.m.* napare.
 teach *v.t.* iron, kuatan.
 teacher *n.anim.* dyaite.
 tear *v.t.* dyaran. — tear (off) *v.t.* taben.
 — tear into strips *v.t.* nguiratan. — tear
 off *v.t.* dyarankan, dzimen.
 tease *v.t.* anavon, meden.
 teem *v.i.* tsaphian.
 tell *v.t.* dzaran, kalundun, naven, phoon, von.
 — tell a story *v.i.* vaikan.
 temper — hot temper *n.c.* ngele.
 temperament *n.m.* iken, lenge. *v.s.* nophen.
 temple *n.c.* khille.
 tempt *v.t.* ophon.
 ten *n.num.* kaite.
 tend *v.t.* vieren.
 tendon *n.c.* bedye, llege.
 tendril *n.c.* dinen.
 tenuous *n.a.* vasyen.
 termite *n.c.* vuthe.
 terrace *n.c.* liete, liethe. *v.t.* liathan.
 terrain *n.a.* tsotye. — broken terrain *n.m.* tsotye.
 — precipitous terrain *n.m.* tsotye.
 terrible *n.a.* badzanavare, maatye. — terrible or
 frightful thing or event *n.c.* badzanavare.
 terrific *n.a.* ganuan.
 terrify *v.t.* nakhuin.
 terrifying *n.a.* badzanavare.
 terror *n.m.* badzanavare.
 test *v.t.* ngasan, phikan.
 testicle *n.c.* turike.
 than

that *art.* sa₃. *conj.* dze, mpe. *v.t.* dzaran.
 thatch *n.m.* deken.
 the *art.* tele, ti. *n.prop.* ndasen.
 thee *pron.* -nte.
 their *pron.* -koso, -ngoso, -rasu, -rese, -tasu, -tese.
 them *pron.* -kioso, -loso, -ngoso, -rasu, -rese,
 -tioso, -tisioso, -vioso.
 theme *n.c.* giudze.
 then *adv.* mpona. *modal* moro, voro. — and
 then *conj.* nanda. — and then *modal* voro.
 — every now and then *v.emb.modal* -tian.
 — now and then *v.emb.path* -nенин.
 there — be (over) there *v.i.* llilan. — be there
v.i. salan. — here and there *v.emb.modal* -tian.
 — here and there *v.emb.path* -nенин.
 therefore *adv.* mindamo.
 they *pron.* -koso, -ngoso, -rasu, -rese, -tasu, -tasua,
 -tese, -tisia, -tisio, -tisioso. *sfx.* -na.
 thick *n.a.* dieke, lairen, lithe. — (be) thick *v.s.* li-
 akan.
 thicket *n.c.* khaime.
 thigh *n.c.* vakhene.
 thin — (be) thin *v.s.* aivon, nellen. — thin soup
 or broth *n.m.* aivon.
 thine *pron.* -ke, -nte.
 thing *n.c.* sonde, syupe. — a bad thing *v.t.* vat-
 san. — last (thing) *n.c.* monane. — terrible
 or frightful thing or event *n.c.* badzanavare.
 — tiny thing *n.c.* bire.
 things — living things only *n.a.* dzeve. — woo-
 den things *n.a.* motyon.
 think *v.i.* nuidzen. — think about
v.emb.misc. -vuinun. — think about *v.t.* oron.
 thinness *n.abstr.* aivon.
 thirst *n.m.* lale.
 thirteen *n.num.* sonke.
 this *pron.* -me.
 thorn *n.c.* dzende.
 thou *pron.* -ke.
 thought *n.a.* naime. *n.abstr.* naime.
 thousand(s) *n.c.* aidon.
 thrash *v.t.* tsakan.
 threatening *n.a.* singe.
 three *n.num.* sun. — with three dice *n.c.* au-
 dyen.
 thresh *v.t.* aikenatan, syainun.
 thrill *v.t.* dyindyan, nosiatan.
 thrilled *v.s.* nosen.
 thrive *v.i.* mbaken.
 throat *n.c.* tyuken.

throng *n.anim.* aidon.
throttle *v.t.* syuinun.
through *case -obo.* *v.emb.path -nengan.* — **go or pass over or through** *v.t.* aman. — **go through** *v.t.* duidin.
throw *v.t.* dian. — **throw back** *v.t.* velenin.
thrust *v.t.* lakan.
thud *n.c.* llokon.
thug *n.anim.* ngade.
thumb *n.c.* katame, tause.
thump *n.c.* korite, llokon. *v.t.* korin.
thunder *n.m.* vuidere.
thunderbolt *n.c.* mbootun.
thundering *n.a.* vuidere.
thunderstorm *n.c.* ndembe.
thus *adv.* mana.
thwart *v.t.* kadzan.
thy *pron.* -ke, -nte.
tickle *v.t.* tyagan.
tide — **high tide** *n.c.* philun. — **low tide** *n.c.* de-men.
tidy *n.a.* ntopele.
tie *v.t.* kuambatan. — **tie in knots** *v.t.* gangusun.
 — **tie up** *v.t.* gangusun.
tight *n.a.* sige. — **(be) tight** *v.s.* lupen.
tile *n.c.* kerien.
till *v.t.* ithun.
tilt *v.i.* vutsun.
timbrel *n.c.* avatse.
time *n.c.* ande, niike, opane. — **at the same time** *v.emb.* -miesen. — **for the first time** *v.i.* vaken. — **one at a time** *v.emb.misc.* tyulun.
 — **time of life** *n.c.* somon.
times — **ancient times** *n.m.* dyompe. — **old times** *n.m.* dyompe.
tin *n.m.* thaipe.
tine *n.c.* ngeve.
tiny *n.a.* bire. — **tiny thing** *n.c.* bire.
tip *n.c.* ntikun. *v.i.* sampen.
tipsy *n.a.* kamon.
tired *n.a.* korome.
tisane *n.m.* napare.
to *case -ano, -ie, -ma₁.*
toad — **(poison) toad** *n.c.* ntobokhon.
tobacco *n.m.* niitye.
today *n.c.* lain.
toe *n.c.* adzune, lutyun. — **little toe** *n.c.* adzu-nunke.
together *adv.* visa. *v.emb.path -muitun.* — **co-me together** *v.i.* mpaitarun. — **ga-**

ther (together) *v.i.* dyelen. — **herd (together)** *v.t.* bethun.
toil *n.m.* tsoone. *v.i.* tungun.
toilsome *n.a.* tsoone.
tom *n.c.* avatse.
tomorrow *n.c.* dyoon.
tongs *n.c.* vinke.
tongue *n.c.* sokhe.
too modal doko. *n.quant.* muire. — **too many** *n.quant.* muire. — **too much** *n.quant.* muire. — **too much** *v.emb.asp.* -thaman.
tooth *n.c.* vaan₂.
top *n.a.* aimun. *n.c.* aimun, bose. — **on top** *v.emb.path* -malan. — **top of head** *n.c.* daike. — **top of the head** *n.c.* thumabose.
topic *n.c.* syupe, vaisen.
torch *n.c.* tyore.
torment *v.t.* meden.
torn — **be torn off** *v.i.* dzimien.
torrent *n.c.* venye.
tortilla *n.c.* tsodze.
tortuous *n.a.* akhe.
torture *n.c.* kembon.
tot *n.anim.* aibe.
totem *n.c.* moose.
touch *n.c.* papan. *v.t.* natsen, papan.
tow *v.t.* mperin.
toward *case -ma₁.*
tower *n.c.* iluthon.
town — **market town** *n.c.* dente.
trace *n.c.* nunde.
track *n.c.* laute, nunde.
tract — **tract of land** *n.c.* mpelle.
trade *n.c.* phosene. *n.m.* ntuvan.
trader *n.anim.* ulumon.
trail *n.c.* mure. — **(trail) marker** *n.c.* laadze.
trample *v.t.* laukuatan, tyekhan.
trance *n.c.* theere.
transfer *v.t.* geren.
transparent — **(be) transparent** *v.s.* nteren.
transport *v.t.* kapen.
transsexual *n.a.* phuikan. — **transsexual person** *n.anim.* phuikan.
trap *n.c.* aleme. *v.t.* alematan.
trash *n.m.* ruben.
travel *v.i.* buken, kelembaran, mbindan. — **travel to** *v.t.* pialan.
traveled — **or along a path traveled by night**

n.c. gaagen.
traverse *v.t.* aman.
treacherous *n.a.* aleme.
tread *v.t.* laukun.
treasure *n.m.* vosene.
tree *n.c.* atsunke, dure, khevete, mise. — *v.t.* tokavatan. — (tree) **monkey** *n.c.* saitse. — (tree) **stump** *n.c.* saate. — **barren tree** *n.c.* ngolle. — **barren tree or plant** *n.c.* arame. — **young tree** *n.c.* dyenge.
trees — **clump of small trees** *n.c.* phage.
tremble *v.i.* vamuin.
tremor *n.c.* vamuin.
tribe *n.anim.* dzume, vinde.
tribunal *n.anim.* lankan.
trick *n.c.* anyen. — *v.t.* aniatan.
trickery *n.m.* aniere.
tricky *n.a.* aniere.
trifle *n.c.* syelen.
trifling *n.a.* tapere.
trim *n.c.* vuinunke. — *v.t.* dzolon.
trinket *n.c.* syelen.
trip *v.i.* lidyurun. — **take a trip** *v.i.* kelembaran.
troll *n.c.* duuman.
troop *n.anim.* dyunde.
troubadour *n.anim.* vaikalen.
trouble *n.m.* tsoone. — *v.t.* nkeven. — **bring trouble to** *v.t.* nkeven.
troublesome *n.a.* tsoone.
trough *n.c.* vokhe.
true *n.a.* vathe. — **not be true** *v.i.* vain.
trunk *n.c.* pogen.
trust *n.m.* miuton.
truth *n.m.* vathe.
try *v.t.* indatan, ngasan, phikan. — **try in vain** *v.emb.misc.* -musin. — **try to**

v.emb.modal -vikhon.
tube *n.c.* vombe.
tug *v.t.* senden.
tumbledown *n.a.* buben.
tummy *n.c.* puipe.
tumor *n.c.* dyeven.
turbulent *v.s.* nompen.
turd *n.c.* khute.
turf *n.m.* eme.
turn *v.i.* khaman, khetun, syon, unden. — **each in turn** *v.emb.misc.* tyulun. — **turn against v.t.** dziurun. — **turn around** *v.i.* tselan. — **turn around v.t.** pemen. — **turn away from v.t.** tyeven. — **turn into v.i.** syon. — **turn over v.i.** syon. — **turn over v.t.** pemen. — **turn up v.t.** dzesan.
turnip *n.c.* tsuin.
turtle *n.c.* mbuine.
tussock *n.c.* eme.
tweak *v.t.* medzen, thiken.
twelve *n.num.* seme.
twenty *n.c.* tsamile. — *n.num.* vente.
twin *n.a.* aralle. — *n.anim.* these. — *n.c.* these.
twirl *v.i.* khetun.
twist *n.c.* benken, thore, vonare. — *v.i.* khetun.
v.t. thiken, thoratan.
twisted — (be) twisted *v.s.* benken. — **cushion (made of twisted grass)** *n.c.* llome.
twitch *v.i.* belutun.
two *n.c.* nandese, nobe. — *n.num.* vin. — **(the two of) us** *pron.* -(ng)alasu. — **in two v.emb.path** -mpenin. — **split (in two)** *v.t.* unkun. — **we (two) pron.** -(ng)alasu, -lasu, -lasua.
type *n.c.* mbite.

U

udder *n.c.* ombe.
ugly *n.a.* mpote.
ultramarine *n.a.* laite.
uncertain *n.a.* naime.
uncertainty *n.abstr.* naime. — *n.m.* vomain.
uncle *n.anim.* poken, sobun, syaike.
unclean *v.s.* temen.
uncontrollable — **loud or uncontrollable** lau-

ghter *n.m.* tyakheren.
under *v.emb.path* -benin. — **seen under skin n.c.** nunde.
undergrowth *n.c.* khaime.
underside *n.c.* kebe.
understand *v.t.* amen, athen, sipin.
undertake *v.t.* roven.
undisturbed *v.s.* nophen.

undo *v.t.* sovan.
undulate *v.i.* ookun.
uninhabited *n.a.* aulun. — small uninhabited island *n.c.* kepen.
unit — unit of msmt *n.c.* poron.
unless *modal* ndese.
unmistakable *v.s.* molen.
unmistakably *v.adv.* molen.
unoccupied *n.a.* aulun.
unplanted — unplanted land *n.m.* tselle.
unscrupulous *v.s.* temen.
untethered *v.a.* tsoven.
untidy *v.s.* bempen.
untie *v.t.* sovan.
unwanted *n.a.* aikene.
up *v.emb.path* -guan, -lindun. — bring up
v.t. tallan. — burned (up) *n.a.* motyon.
— chop up *v.t.* tyangatan. — clear up
v.i. ndutun. — cough up *v.t.* dzimen. — curl
up *v.i.* tyepon. — dig up *v.t.* misyun, vatsan. — dried up *n.a.* dyoren. — drink up
v.t. dyollon, pilen, velenin. — dry up *v.t.* dyoren. — eat up *v.t.* nampon, pilen. — fi-
ll up *v.t.* phailin. — give up *v.t.* dzimen,
likan. — grow up *v.i.* ngenun. — heap up
v.t. ngomen. — open up *v.i.* phedzankan.
— pick up *v.t.* sepen. — pile up *v.t.* ngomen,
thovonatan. — pull up *v.t.* vatsan. — put up
v.t. koran. — root up *v.t.* misyun. — speak up
for *v.i.* dyadyan. — spring up *v.i.* tain. — sta-
nd up *v.i.* antien. — stand up *v.t.* ndyun.
— stir up *v.t.* dzesan, dzesan. — stop up
v.t. diesen. — take up *v.t.* kiaman. — tie up
v.t. gangusun. — turn up *v.t.* dzesan. — up
to *v.emb.path* -guan. — use up *v.t.* lomu-
atan. — wake up *v.i.* dukiatan. — wake up
v.t. duken.
upland(s) *n.m.* dyuten.
upon — happen upon *v.i.* keran. — happen
upon *v.t.* tsandzon.
upper — (upper) arm *n.c.* ille.
uppermost *n.a.* aimun. — uppermost surface
n.c. bose.
upright *v.s.* lian. — upright object *v.t.* tokavatan.
uproar *n.c.* gootse.
upset *n.a.* tsonde. *v.t.* tsuthan.
upstream *v.emb.path* -sungun. — upstream side
n.c. vonke.
upward — upward slope *n.c.* ledze.
upwind *adv.* vakha.
urchin — sea urchin *n.c.* miorote.
urgent *n.a.* mpureme.
urinate *v.i.* omokonan.
urine *n.m.* omokon.
us *pron.* -ngala, -ngama, -ngelie. — (the two of)
us *pron.* -(ng)alasu.
usage *n.c.* laate. *n.m.* alon.
use *n.m.* alon. *v.t.* alon, sinkaran. — make use
of *v.t.* alon. — use up *v.t.* lomuan.
used — used only when *sfx.* -tye.
useless *n.a.* llupan, tapere.
usual *n.a.* laate.
uterus *n.c.* llure.
utter *v.t.* dzimen.

V

v *sfx.* -ere, -ere. — from **v** *sfx.* -mben, -tsen.
vacant *n.a.* aulun.
vagabond *n.anim.* khine.
vagina *n.c.* ngose.
vagrant *n.anim.* paden.
vague *n.a.* khainte, naime.
vagueness *n.abstr.* naime.
vain *n.a.* dzonke, thonge, vithe. — try in vain
v.emb.misc. -musin.
valency — valency operator *sfx.* -tye.
valley *n.c.* otsere. — (valley) floor *n.c.* natien.
— wooded river valley *n.c.* maun.
valuable — (be) valuable *v.s.* ngudzun.
value *n.c.* ngudzun.
vane *n.c.* mbete.
vanish *v.i.* thusun.
vanquish *v.t.* khiantan.
vapid *v.s.* aivon.
vapidly *n.abstr.* aivon.
vapor *n.m.* gande.
vare *v.t.* vangun.
variable *v.a.* syolen. — be variable *v.i.* syolen.

variance *n.c.* langate.
various *v.s.* duimen.
vary *v.i.* syolen.
vat *n.c.* gase.
vault *n.c.* lese₂.
vegetation *n.a.* suidze. *n.m.* mathen.
veil *n.c.* mege.
vein *n.c.* nunde.
veins *n.c.* pule.
vengeance *n.m.* piesen.
venom *n.m.* khasye.
verdict *n.c.* alapan.
verge *n.c.* vuine.
vermicular *n.a.* aitse.
vertebra *n.c.* nkote.
vertigo *n.c.* nakhialeme.
very *n.a.* tsolen. — **very hot** *n.a.* duan.
vessel *n.c.* besye, khavate.
vex *v.t.* khirin.
vibrate *v.i.* thumpan.
vicious *n.a.* tsolen.
view — **come into view** *v.i.* niven.
vigilant *n.a.* aukiere.

vigor *n.abstr.* tyamon. *n.m.* llembé.
vigorous *n.a.* tyamon.
vile *n.a.* aitse.
village — **hillside village** *n.c.* liete.
villain *n.anim.* benkiavare, dieme.
vine *n.c.* dinen. — **climbing vine** *n.c.* khuure.
vinegar *n.m.* motse.
vineyard *n.c.* noven.
violent *n.a.* ngele. *v.s.* nukuin. — **violent impulse** *n.c.* ngele.
violet *n.a.* tyaulle.
viper *n.c.* nampe.
virtue *n.m.* khuide.
voice *n.c.* atse, lothe. — **of voice or sound**
v.s. vialan.
void *n.c.* mbodze.
volume *n.m.* volen. — **a volume** *n.a.* dieke.
volumes *n.a.* paukun.
vomit *v.i.* syilun.
vote *v.i.* dolon.
vow *v.i.* thianan.
vulva *n.c.* khumen.

W

wade *v.i.* nungan.
wagon *n.c.* gen. — **(large) wagon** *n.c.* kasyan.
wail *v.i.* tyandan.
waist *n.c.* palen. *n.m.* ndolle.
wait — **lay in wait for** *v.t.* latien.
wake — **wake up** *v.i.* dukiatan. — **wake up** *v.t.* duken.
walk *v.i.* luinan. — **walk on** *v.t.* laukun.
walking — **walking stick** *n.c.* sooke. — **wear down by walking** *v.t.* laukun.
wall — **stone wall** *n.c.* piare.
wander *v.i.* mbendon, urusen.
wandering *n.a.* vaikalen.
wane *v.i.* nathan.
want *v.i.* dakun, talon. — **not want** *to v.emb.modal* -katan. — **want to** *v.emb.modal* -syen.
war *n.c.* therese.
warm *n.a.* khuven, vonye. — **keep warm** *v.t.* khuven. — **warm air** *n.c.* vonye.
warmth *n.m.* khuven.

warrior *n.anim.* sileen.
wart *n.c.* tuan.
wash *v.t.* telen.
wasp *n.c.* ntukhe.
waste *v.t.* lomuatan.
watch *v.i.* auken. *v.t.* nanekhen. — **keep watch** *v.i.* auken. — **watch over** *v.t.* navasen.
watchful *n.a.* aukiere. — **be watchful or careful** *v.i.* auken.
water *n.a.* liatsan, paukun. *v.a.* demen.
v.i. syeken₂. *v.t.* syidin. — **(fresh) water** *n.m.* veme. — **(narrow) channel of water** *n.c.* kendye. — **kind of water snake** (*l*)lakuan. — **over water** *n.m.* thenge. — **water spirit** *n.anim.* burun.
waterfall *n.c.* syeten, tiraveme.
wave *n.c.* amunate, gilon. *v.i.* mbeden. — **a hill or wave** *n.c.* dzele. — **heat wave** *n.m.* duan.
wax *n.m.* aunde. *v.i.* aikhen.
waxing *n.a.* aikhen.
waxy *n.a.* aundere.

- way** *n.c.* mbite, vollan. *v.emb.path* -lluthun.
 — **a long way** *v.emb.path* -lluthun. — **all the way** *v.emb.path* -menen. — **half way** *v.emb.misc.* -tyallan. — **way of speaking** *n.c.* sen.
ways — **ways of** *sfx.* -tsen.
we *pron.* -la, -lia, -lie, -lo, -los, -ma₂, -ngala, -ngama, -ngelie. — **we (two)** *pron.* -(ng)alasu, -lasu, -lasua.
weak *n.a.* kitsen, modzan, nimin, phende.
weakling *n.anim.* kitsen.
wealth *n.m.* dzile, vosene.
wear — **wear away** *v.t.* vangun. — **wear down by walking** *v.t.* laukun.
weather *n.m.* iken. — **rough weather** *v.i.* demen.
 — **stormy weather** *n.m.* ganuan.
weave *v.t.* dzun, mullun, neren.
web *n.c.* mbekhe.
wedding *n.c.* mempe.
week *n.c.* mpien.
weep *v.i.* puron, suten.
weepy *n.a.* suten.
weigh *v.t.* okitatan, oron, thukun.
weir *n.c.* nden.
weird *n.a.* asume.
well *n.a.* kuime. *n.c.* pheden.
wellness *n.abstr.* kuime.
wet *v.s.* paren. *v.t.* syidin.
whale *n.c.* andapen.
wharf *n.c.* laare, nkine.
what *pron.* -nia, -tia₁. — **what is to come** *n.m.* losen.
wheat *n.m.* muille.
wheel *n.c.* ndyamen.
wheeze *v.i.* lalapen.
when *adv.* bengane, kungane, llangane. — **used only when** *sfx.* -tye.
where — **place where** *sfx.* -mben.
whether — **whether not** *modal* ndese.
which *art. sa₃.* *pron.* -nia, -niu, -tia₁, -tiu.
while *n.c.* opane. — **(for) a little while** *adv.* vukha. — **after a while** *adv.* langa. — **for a while** *v.emb.path* -nenin.
whip *n.c.* like₂, ndyove.
whirl *v.i.* devon.
whirlwind *n.c.* lleetye.
whiskey *n.m.* tyompon.
whisper *n.c.* khanin. *v.i.* khemikhin, tyasyan.
whistle *v.i.* nausen.
whistling — **make a whistling or piping sound** *v.i.* nausen. — **whistling or piping sound** *n.c.* nausen.
white *n.a.* pesen. — **(dull) white** *n.a.* piune.
 — **(shiny) white** *n.a.* lusin.
who *art. sa₃.* *pron.* -niu, -tiu.
whole *n.a.* nken, tsore.
whom *pron.* -niu.
whose *pron.* -nia, -niu, -tia₁, -tiu.
wicked *n.a.* benkiavare, benkiavile. *v.s.* ndomen.
 — **wicked person** *n.anim.* ndomen.
wide *v.s.* dooren.
widespread *v.s.* volen.
widow(er) *n.anim.* phebe.
width *n.m.* dooren.
wield *v.t.* alon.
wife *n.anim.* khuinon.
wild *n.a.* mielin, vodzome. — **wild animals** *n.c.* geegan.
wildcat *n.c.* kodze.
will *n.m.* lenke. *tense* -nai.
win *v.t.* lephon.
wind *n.m.* mpunye. *v.i.* lluvan. — **(biting) cold wind** *n.m.* mesye. — **(wind) rush** *v.i.* vaulun.
 — **gust of wind** *n.c.* dyethe.
winding *n.a.* akhe.
windstorm *n.c.* nkemen.
wine *n.m.* nuime.
wing *n.c.* nelle.
wink *v.i.* vikhian.
winnow *v.t.* aikenatan, kaisen.
winter *n.anim.* lukusye.
wipe — **wipe out** *v.t.* ngulikun.
wise *n.a.* ndaure.
wisecrack *n.c.* anavote.
wish *n.c.* ongore.
wistful *n.a.* sutivare.
wistfulness *n.abstr.* sutivare.
witch *n.anim.* nakame, udzin.
witchcraft *n.m.* nakamere.
with case -iaka. — **a dish of fish paste with taro or rice** *n.c.* katse. — **a given that the listener is expected to agree with** *modal* tye.
 — **affix with nail(s)** *v.t.* aupatan. — **be familiar with** *v.t.* thuilun. — **be with** *v.t.* getin.
 — **boat with cargo** *v.t.* kuntien. — **collide with** *v.i.* piadzan. — **game of chance played with dried beans or peas** *n.c.* kambe. — **go with** *v.t.* getin. — **set with steps** *v.t.* liathan.
 — **sleep with** *v.t.* getin. — **struggle against or with** *v.t.* ndyekan. — **with a soft interior**

v.t. vatyan₂. — with three dice *n.c.* audyen.
withdraw *v.i.* nathan.
wither *v.i.* liethen. *v.t.* dyoren.
withered *n.a.* dyoren.
witness *n.anim.* llepen, phapon.
wizard *n.anim.* nakame.
wizardry *n.m.* nakamere.
wolf *n.c.* pendze, takalle.
woman *n.anim.* nave. *n.c.* saune. — **barren woman** *n.anim.* arame. — **infertile woman or n.anim.** arame.
womb *n.c.* llure.
women *n.m.* pien.
won *v.emb.modal* -katan.
wonder *n.m.* nure.
wonderful *n.a.* tyeten.
wood *n.c.* motyon. *n.m.* dyauraen.
wooded — **wooded river valley** *n.c.* maun.
wooden — **wooden things** *n.a.* motyon.
woods *n.c.* oruane.
wool *n.m.* beben.
woolen — **woolen shawl or cloth** *n.c.* buire.
word *n.c.* kalan.
work *n.abstr.* tungun. *n.m.* gairon.
world *n.c.* ruin.
worm *n.a.* aitsere. *n.c.* aitse.

wormy *n.a.* aitsere.
worn *n.a.* vangun. — **(be) worn (out)** *v.s.* kusin.
worried — **(be) worried** *v.s.* nitsen.
worry *n.m.* nitsen. *v.t.* meden.
worth — **be worth** *v.t.* uphalin.
worthless *n.a.* tapere.
worthy *v.s.* enden.
would *modal* nka. — **would like to v.emb.modal**-syen.
wouldn *modal* ndanka.
wound *n.c.* ntome.
wrap *v.t.* bulin.
wrath *n.m.* duan.
wrench *v.t.* senden.
wrestle *v.i.* nkoron.
wrestling *n.m.* nkoron.
wretch *n.anim.* syesye.
wrinkle *n.c.* llaive.
wrist *n.c.* nasan.
write *v.t.* dangan.
writing *n.m.* tsekhe. — **writing instrument n.c.** damate.
wrong *n.a.* tolle. *n.abstr.* peken. *v.t.* tyesun.
— **be wrong** *v.i.* tollan.
wrongdoing *n.abstr.* tyesun.

X

xiphoid — referred to the xiphoid process
(*t*)uile.

xxx *v.i.* sasyan.

Y

y *pron.* -nguru, -nguru.
yak *v.i.* syanampam.
yap *n.c.* tyupute. *v.i.* tyupun.
yard *n.c.* oonen, paden.
yawn *n.c.* phedzan.
year *n.c.* vallere.
yearn *v.i.* dakun, suten.
yearning *n.a.* suten, sutivare. *n.abstr.* sutivare.
years — **first years** *n.m.* aibere.
yell *v.i.* dyadyan.

yellow *n.a.* tidon.
yelp *n.c.* tyupute. *v.i.* tyupun.
yesterday *n.c.* vegun.
yield *n.m.* tsulen.
yoghurt *n.m.* phadyan.
yoke *n.c.* umese.
yore — **of yore** *n.a.* dyompe.
you *pron.* -ka, -kasua, -ke, -kio, -kioso, -nguru, -nguthu, -nte, -ru₁, -runga, -thu, -thunga.
young *n.a.* aibe, dzeve. *n.c.* ndunge.

v.s. miathan. — (be) **young** *v.s.* thelen.
 — (young) **daughter** *n.anim.* mpelen.
 — (young) **son** *n.anim.* tyone. — or **young** *v.t.* mekhen. — **young animal or person** *n.c.* dzeve. — **young people** *n.anim.* etende.
 — **young person** *n.anim.* nive. — **young tree** *n.c.* dyenge.
younger — (younger) **cousin** *n.anim.* tyedzam-

pelen, tyedzatyone, tyedze.
youngest *n.a.* aibe. — **youngest (animal)** *n.c.* aibe. — **youngest (child)** *n.anim.* aibe.
youngster *n.anim.* aibe.
your *pron.* -ke, -nguru, -nguthu, -nte, -ru₁, -thu.
youth *n.anim.* etende. *n.m.* aibere.
youthful *n.a.* dzeve.

Z

zinc *n.m.* phaure.

zoom *v.i.* tsurun.

2019-02-28

98

Sinampaiton Etymologies

2019-02-28

*agəj-, *agi- 'dim, colorless'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*agə́ccō	—	igessa 'twilight'	getse 'dawn'
*agəjwei-	—	igewe-	geven 'bemuddle'
*agito-	—	igetu-	gitun '(be) pale'

*ajwəR- 'scratch, scrape'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ajwəR-ei-la-	—	ijwawila- 'goad, dig'	ngaulan 'poke'
*ajwəR-ǵe	—	ijwäzzī 'scratch, (tally) mark'	n gedze 'mark'
*ajwəR-we	—	ijwäwi 'goad, prong'	n geve 'prong'

*ban- 'split'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*bansalə	—	banhal 'plank'	bantan 'bench'
*banto 'division, portion'	—	banta	bante

*baǵ- 'stir, mix'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*baǵǵwə-	—	bazzu-, bassu-	batsun 'knead'
*baǵwə- 'stir'	—	baðo- 'stir the air, breathe'	baron 'inhale'
*baǵ-wo-	—	bäðyo-	bellun 'mix'

*bəśw- 'strike'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*bəśw-ei-	—	bo(h)we-	buven '(be) ill'
*na-bəśw-o-	—	naboho-	nabon 'harm'
*n-bəśwoto	—	mbohotā 'clang, clamor'	mboote 'hub bub'
*n-bəśw-otu-lə	—	mbohotul	mbootun '(bolt of) light-ning'

*bjəR-, *bir- 'pluck, tear off'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*birje	—	bini	bire 'tiny thing'
*bir-nei-	—	binne-	binden '(be) miserable'
*na-bjəR-wei-	—	nadyowe-	nadyun 'pick'

*bjə́z-, *bíz- 'press (together)'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*bízwiže	—	biδiδä, bibiδä	bibere 'narrow'
*bjə́zei- '(be) pressed in'	—	bäδe-	belen 'six'
*bjə́ziwe 'clump'	—	bäδiwi, boδäpi	belebe 'cluster'
*bjə́zwo	—	boða 'xxx'	bore

*bwəR-, *bwa- 'clump'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*bwa-kaj-lə	—	bakel 'clod'	baken '(human) feces'
*bwa-žwo-	—	baðyo-	ballon 'clay'
*n-bwəR-mo	—	mbouma	mbome 'bunch'

*ćaj- 'flow'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ćaj-no	—	säinä	sere 'river'
*ćaj-u- 'spring, start'	—	sayu-	sain 'begin'
*ćaj-u-żo 'spring'	—	sayuða	saire 'spring'

*ćar- 'suckle'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*aććarlo	—	issala	tsale 'suckling'
*aććarwei-	—	issawe-	tsaven 'suckle'
*ćarwəno	—	sa(w)ona	saune 'breast'

*čáš- 'mind'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*čággo	—	sazza	sadze 'mind'
*čášnei-	—	sanhe-	santen 'guard'

*čel- 'after'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*načelə	—	näsäl	nesen 'descendant'

*čex- 'speak'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*aččaks-	—	issaisu-	tsesun 'repeat'
*aččex-ma-	—	isseme-	tsemen 'proclaim'
*čex-ei-	—	seil	sen 'speak'
*čex-kas	—	saika '(that) said'	seka 'but'
*čexno 'voice; speech, ability to speak'	—	seywa	senge 'spirit'

*čəj- 'stuff'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*čəjate	—	syätä	syete 'crowded'
*čəjažo	—	syaða	syare 'big'
*čəj-kw-ei-	—	seike-	seken '(be) full'

*čəl- 'moon'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*čəlje	—	sälyä	selle 'moon'
*čəlne	—	seldi	sende 'month'

*čər- 'straight'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*čərčo	—	sossa	sotse 'rod'
*čərjəto	—	seita	sete 'eight'

*céw- 'live'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*céweilə	—	sowel, sawel	saven 'life'
*céwəžei-	—	souðe-	soren 'live'

*cél- 'shoot up'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*cilei-	—	sile-	sinen '(be) tall'
*cīlno	—	sildu-	sindun 'grow'

*cip- 'brother, kinsman'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*cipjələ	—	sipäl	sipen 'brother'

*cira- 'outer shell, skull'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*cirajwo	—	suajwa	suange 'skull'
*na-ćira-	—	nasuwa-	nasuan 'shell'

*cit- 'swift'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*cićá-	—	sissä-	sitsen '(be) swift'
*citié	—	sityä	sitye 'straight'
*citrə-	—	sitwo- '(go) straight'	-sikun 'right'

*ćjə-, *ćí- 'cut, scrape'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*cicco-	—	sissu-	sitsun 'scrape'
*cita-	—	sitä-	siten 'cut'
*ćjålto	—	syältä 'dugout canoe'	syente 'canoe'

*ćox- 'tongue'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ćoxəsko	—	soh(u)ka	sokhe 'tongue'

*ćuk- 'cough'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ćukwa-	—	suka-, soka-	sokan 'cough'

*ćum-, *tum- 'shake, buzz, drone'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ćumke	—	sujki	sunke 'fly'
*tum-sa-	—	tumha-	thumpan 'vibrate'
*tum-wei-	—	tumwi- 'move rapidly'	tungun '(be) busy'

*dakw- 'make fast, make firm'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*dakw-o-	—	daku- 'hold fast'	dakun 'yearn'
*dakwo 'solid ground'	—	daka	dake 'land'
*dakw-sə-	—	dahka-	dakhan 'take hold of'

*dar- 'hand'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*darǵo 'hand and fore-arm'	—	dazza	dadze 'hand'
*dar-jap-ei-	—	deape-	diepen 'grip'
*darjəwei-	—	däiwe-	deven 'reach out'
*darjəže	—	däiδi	dele 'hands'
*darjəžela	—	däiδel	delen 'handful'

***də-** ‘down, off’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*də-dwilə	—	dobel	dobel ‘soil’
*dəjərmo	—	däimä	deme ‘lowlands’
*də-rən-to ‘slave, undead person’	—	dowenta	dovonte ‘slave’
*dəwə- ‘put down’	—	dou-	don ‘five’
*dəwiku- ‘bury’	—	doikul	duikun ‘grave’

***dəw-** ‘turn’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*dəwišto	—	doihta	duithe ‘cylinder’
*dəw-jo-	—	deiwo-	devon ‘spin’
*dəwmo	—	doumu	dume ‘intestine’
*n-dəw-čo-	—	ndoso-	ndoson ‘look over’
*n-dəw-jəmo	—	ndoima	nduive ‘mole’
*ndəwjolo	—	ndeula	ndiule ‘ring’
*n-dəwlo	—	ndoulu, ndoldu	ndonde ‘confused’
*n-dəw-to-	—	ndoto-	ndutun ‘dawn’
*ta-dəw-ei-	—	tadoi-	taruin ‘(be) nervous’

***diś-** ‘waste away’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*dićče	—	dissi ‘thin, narrow’	ditse ‘little’
*diśwəmo-	—	di(h)umo-	diumun ‘shrink’

***djər-, *dir-** ‘mouse’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*djərwelə	—	dyowel	dyuven ‘mouse’

***dor-** ‘five’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*doro	—	dou, dowā	don ‘five’

***duk-** 'neck'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*dukne</i>	—	<i>dunka</i>	<i>donke</i> 'fifteen'

***dwə-, *du-** 'give'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*du-jəm-ei-</i>	—	<i>duyeme-, duime-</i>	<i>duimen</i> '(be) several'
<i>*dwei-</i>	—	<i>be-</i>	<i>ben</i> 'give'
<i>*dwəto</i>	—	<i>bota</i>	<i>bote</i> 'gift'
<i>*wer-dw-ei-lə</i> 'progenitor'	—	<i>wedeil</i>	<i>veden</i> 'parent'
<i>*wer-dwə-</i> 'give birth'	—	<i>wedeil</i>	<i>veden</i> 'parent'

***dwəl-, *dul-** 'wrap'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*dulumo</i>	—	<i>duluma</i>	<i>durume</i> 'cloak'
<i>*dwəl-alə</i>	—	<i>balal</i>	<i>balan</i> 'skirt'
<i>*dwəl-i-</i>	—	<i>bol-i-</i>	<i>bulin</i> 'wrap'
<i>*dwəlto</i>	—	<i>bolta</i>	<i>bonte</i> 'shawl'
<i>*dwəl-un-ko</i>	—	<i>balunku</i>	<i>balunke</i> 'bedroll'

***dwəz-, *duz-** 'tree'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*duzē</i>	—	<i>duδi</i>	<i>dure</i> 'tree'

***dwəŋ-, *duŋ-** 'suckle (of an animal)'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*duŋwe</i>	—	<i>duŋwi</i>	<i>dunge</i> 'milk'
<i>*dwəŋja-</i>	—	<i>bänyää-</i>	<i>benyen</i> 'cherish'
<i>*nduŋwo</i> 'suckling'	—	<i>nduŋwa</i>	<i>ndunge</i> 'young'

***fáč-** 'protrude'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*fáccō 'bulge, knob'	—	hassunku 'knot (on tree), knuckle'	atsunke 'knot'
*fáč-ei-	—	häsel	esen 'mountain'
*fáčədo	—	hasada	asare 'mountain range'

***fan-** 'ear'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*faníge	—	hänzi	endze 'ear'

***fel-** 'front'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*fel-to	—	helta	ente 'front'
*wak-wə-felē 'front of upper leg'	—	wakeheli	vakhene 'thigh'

***føj-, *fi-** 'holiness'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*føj-dw-ei- 'give holiness'	—	heibe-	eben 'bless'

***før-** 'skill'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*førekei-	—	howeke-	oveken '(be) better'
*før-lo	—	hola	vole 'skill'
*førnei-	—	hänne-	enden '(be) good'
*na-før-mo	—	nahouma	naume 'skill'
*ti-før-mje	—	tihämme	thiembe 'carpenter'

***fin-** 'few, little'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*findo	—	hindä 'a nip, a bit'	inde 'sip'
*finte	—	hinti	inte 'few'

***fit-** ‘ashes’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>fitjala</i>	—	<i>hitiäl</i> ‘ash, gray’	<i>itien</i> ‘gray or grizzled hair’

***fjəR-**, ***fir-** ‘turn, wander’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>firdəcei-</i>	—	<i>hudose-</i>	<i>urusen</i> ‘meander’
* <i>firnei-</i>	—	<i>hunne-</i>	<i>unden</i> ‘turn’
* <i>ffəRO-</i>	—	<i>hyuo-</i>	<i>syon</i> ‘turn over’
* <i>ffəROže-</i>	—	<i>hyuoðe-</i>	<i>syolen</i> ‘vary’

***fwəm-**, ***fum-** ‘blow’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>fuma-</i>	—	<i>humā-</i>	<i>oman</i> ‘play’
* <i>fwəm-ei-</i>	—	<i>hwome-</i>	<i>vomen</i> ‘breathe’
* <i>fwəmjo</i>	—	<i>hwomya</i>	<i>vonye</i> ‘warm air’
* <i>mfumjo</i>	—	<i>mhunya</i>	<i>mpunye</i> ‘wind’

***gəd-** ‘push’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>gəd-ei-</i>	—	<i>gäde-</i> ‘displace, disturb’	<i>geren</i> ‘move’

***gəja-** ‘burst out, spring up’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>gəjaǵǵo</i>	—	<i>gyazza</i>	<i>dyadze</i> ‘springs’
* <i>gəjala-</i>	—	<i>gyala-</i>	<i>-dyalan</i> ‘burst out’
* <i>gəjašte</i>	—	<i>gyähti</i>	<i>dyethe</i> ‘gust of wind’
* <i>gəjaža-</i>	—	<i>gyaða-</i>	<i>dyaran</i> ‘tear’
* <i>gəjajwe</i>	—	<i>gyäjwi</i>	<i>dyenge</i> ‘sapling’

*gwəs-, *gus- 'comb, divide'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*guććwei-	—	gusso-	gutsun 'examine'
*gus-to	—	guhta	gothe 'comb'
*gwəǵǵa-	—	gazza-	gadzan 'divide'
*gwəǵǵe	—	gäzzä	gedze 'part'

*ǵa(l)- 'lift up; rise'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*aǵǵaǵa-	—	izzasa-	dzesan 'stir up'
*aǵǵalo	—	izzela	dzele 'back'
*ǵalǵju-	—	yáleu-	eniun 'adopt'
*ǵalna-	—	yalda- 'happen'	andan 'occur'
*ǵalnei-	—	yalde- 'raise up'	anden 'raise'
*ǵalno	—	yalda 'meeting, event'	ande 'time'
*ǵaltəja-	—	yaltiyä-	antien 'rise'
*la-ǵǵa-	—	lazza-	ladzan 'honey'
*saǵǵazo 'loft, raise'	—	hazzada	adzare 'heavens'

*ǵes- 'turn over; boil'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ǵesto 'spade, hoe'	—	yehta	ethe 'skink'
*ǵestu-	—	yehtu-	ithun 'till'
*saǵǵes-ja-	—	hazzea-	adzian 'boil'

*ǵuk- 'leap'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*nígućco	—	nzussa	ndzodze 'frog'

*jək-, *ik- 'sun'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*jəko	—	yäkä	eke 'sun'
*rəžiko	—	wäδikä, wälkä 'morning, midday'	venke 'day'

*j_əl- 'upper arm'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*j _ə lə́ǵe	—	yelyä	ille '(upper) arm'
*naj _ə lə́ǵe	—	nä(i)lyä	nelle 'wing'

*j_əl-, *il- 'shine'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*il- <i>jə́š-kwa-</i>	—	ilyahka-	llakhan 'shine'
*ilućo	—	ilusa	lose 'flame'
*j _ə l-wə́-stu-lə	—	yeluhtol	iluthon 'lighthouse'
*m-il-te	—	milti	minite 'light'

*j_əR- 'lie'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*dəjə́Rmo	—	däimä	deme 'lowlands'
*mjə́Rwo-	—	meu-	miun 'lie'

*j_əw-, *iw- 'beak'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*iwićo 'creature with long nose'	—	(u)wisu	vise 'elf'
*iwiźe	—	(u)wiδi	vile 'nose'
*j _ə wko	—	yoka	voke 'beak'

*juz- 'fire'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*juze	—	yuδi	ure 'fire'
*na-juz-ei-	—	nayuδe-	nailen 'kindle'
*tajuzjəko	—	tayuδuka	tairuke 'fire starter'

***kad-** ‘cram, stuff’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>kaǵǵa-</i> ‘stop up, block’	—	<i>kazza-</i>	<i>kadzan</i> ‘spoil’
* <i>m-kadwalə</i>	—	<i>ŋkabal</i>	<i>nkaban</i> ‘pith’
* <i>m-kaǵǵo</i>	—	<i>ŋkazza</i>	<i>nkadze</i> ‘marrow’

***kari-** ‘before’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>karime</i>	—	<i>kämi</i>	<i>keme</i> ‘first’
* <i>karitula</i> ‘predecessor’	—	<i>kaetul</i>	<i>kaitun</i> ‘ancestor’

***kəj-** ‘burn, singe, scald’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>kəjama-</i>	—	<i>kyamaul</i> ‘vigorous growth’	<i>tyamon</i> ‘vigor’
* <i>kəj-ei-</i>	—	<i>kie-</i>	<i>kien</i> ‘burn’
* <i>kəjože</i>	—	<i>kyoδi</i>	<i>tyore</i> ‘torch’
* <i>kəj-težo</i>	—	<i>keitiða</i>	<i>ketele</i> ‘charcoal’
* <i>kəjuno</i>	—	<i>kyuna</i> ‘sapling; youth’	<i>tyone</i> ‘boy’
* <i>na-kəj-</i>	—	<i>näkei-</i>	<i>neken</i> ‘boil’

***kəl-** ‘speak’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>kəl-alə</i> ‘(single) word, utterance’	—	<i>kalal</i>	<i>kalan</i> ‘word’
* <i>kəl-u-</i>	—	<i>kalu-</i>	<i>kalun</i> ‘speak’
* <i>kəl-woś-a-</i> ‘count’	—	<i>koloa-</i>	<i>kuluan</i> ‘count’
* <i>kəl-woś-to</i>	—	<i>kolohta</i>	<i>kolothe</i> ‘number’

***kəR-** ‘press’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>kəRźila</i>	—	<i>koδil</i>	<i>kurin</i> ‘poultice’
* <i>m-kəR-dwə-</i> ‘push against, struggle’	—	<i>ŋkodo-</i>	<i>nkoron</i> ‘struggle’

*kərs- 'pod, sac'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*kərste	—	kähti	<i>khete</i> 'seed pod'
*piswəkərsala	—	pihukahal	<i>phuikan</i> 'queer'

*koǵ- 'shine, be bright'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*koćei-	—	kosse-	<i>kotsen</i> '(be) clear'
*koǵ-ei-	—	koi-, koye-	<i>kuin</i> 'shine'
*koǵ-ei-mo 'bright, lustrous'	—	koimä, koyema 'lustre'	<i>kuime</i> 'good health'
*koǵmo	—	komma	<i>kombe</i> 'lantern'

*kwas- 'break, split'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*kwastəla	—	kahtal	<i>khatan</i> 'break'

*kwə-, *ku- 'take, hold'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*akkwal-ei-	—	ikkaleyal 'obligation, payment'	<i>khalien</i> 'tax'
*kun-ei-so-	—	kune(h)o-	<i>kuniun</i> 'hold'
*kwa-	—	ka-	<i>kan</i> 'have'
*kwan-əǵa-	—	kanea-	<i>kaniatan</i> 'grab'
*kwawa- 'partake of'	—	kawa- 'eat (humans only)'	<i>kaun</i> 'eat'
*kwawə́ze 'portion?'	—	kawaδi	<i>kaure</i> 'food'
*kwəR- 'know'	—	lakoi-	<i>lakuin</i> 'come to know'
*kwəR-ata-	—	koata-	<i>kuatan</i> 'teach'
*kwəRmo	—	kouma	<i>kome</i> 'knowledge'
*kwəR-ǵa-	—	koaδa-, koδa-	<i>kuaran</i> 'learn'
*la-kwəR-ei- 'come to know'	—	lakoi-	<i>lakuin</i> 'come to know'

***kwəl-**, ***kul-** ‘carry, convey’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>kul-tiǵa-lə</i>	—	<i>kultiäl</i>	<i>kuntien</i> ‘load’
* <i>kwəl-ei-</i>	—	<i>kele-</i>	<i>kelen</i> ‘give (to the gods)’
* <i>kwəlmo</i>	—	<i>kamma</i>	<i>kambe</i> ‘boat’
* <i>m-kwəl-wo-</i>	—	<i>ŋkolu-</i>	<i>nkulun</i> ‘swell’

***kwəR-**, ***kwa-** ‘strong, vigorous’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>kwarei-</i>	—	<i>kawe-</i> ‘be stout’	<i>kaven</i> ‘(be) big’
* <i>kwarma-</i> ‘make well’	—	<i>kama-</i>	<i>kaman</i> ‘heal’
* <i>kwəR-nei-</i>	—	<i>känne-</i>	<i>kenden</i> ‘(be) strong’

***kwəś-**, ***kuś-** ‘feces’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>kušte</i>	—	<i>kuhti</i>	<i>khute</i> ‘turd’

***laś-** ‘sing’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>laćća-</i>	—	<i>lassa-</i>	<i>latsan</i> ‘sing’
* <i>laćće</i>	—	<i>lässä</i>	<i>letse</i> ‘song’
* <i>wi-laś-</i>	—	<i>wilaha-</i> , <i>wihala-</i> ‘be har- monious’	<i>vialan</i> ‘(be) clear’

***law-** ‘foot; step’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>la-ləw-ei-la-</i> ‘misstep’	—	<i>laδula-</i> , <i>laδwila-</i>	<i>larulan</i> ‘stagger’
* <i>lawe</i>	—	<i>lowa</i>	<i>love</i> ‘foot’
* <i>law-ei-la-</i>	—	<i>lo(w)ila-</i>	<i>luinan</i> ‘walk’
* <i>lawete</i>	—	<i>laweti</i> ‘trodden path’	<i>laute</i> ‘track’
* <i>lawetrə-</i>	—	<i>lawotu-</i>	<i>laukun</i> ‘tread’
* <i>lawəze</i> ‘(two) feet’	—	<i>louδi</i> , <i>loδi</i>	<i>lore</i> ‘lake’

***lanj-** ‘*Laurus nobilis*’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*lay(g)wa</i>	—	<i>langa</i>	<i>lange</i> ‘laurel’

***lej-** ‘bend’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*leće</i>	—	<i>lesi</i>	<i>lese</i> ‘spear’
<i>*lefwəpo</i>	—	<i>leupa</i>	<i>liupe</i> ‘knee’

***lać-** ‘extend out flat’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*na-l(ə)ć-ei-</i>	—	<i>nasse-</i> ‘reach out and touch’	<i>natsen</i> ‘touch’

***lağ-** ‘tilt, tip over’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*lağge</i>	—	<i>läzzl</i>	<i>ledze</i> ‘upward slope’
<i>*laǵ-ud-</i>	—	<i>lyudu</i>	<i>llure</i> ‘womb’

***lej-** ‘arrange, set up’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*leja-</i>	—	<i>lea-</i>	<i>lian</i> ‘(be) standing’
<i>*lejale</i> ‘order, arrangement’	—	<i>liäli</i>	<i>liene</i> ‘law’
<i>*leja-žu-</i>	—	<i>leaδu-</i>	<i>liarun</i> ‘inherit’

***ləl-** ‘leaf’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
<i>*ləl-do</i>	—	<i>nolda</i>	<i>nonde</i> ‘leaf’

***lətw-** 'go beyond, be outside'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>lətw-a-</i>	—	<i>laka-</i>	- <i>lakan</i> '(be) more'
* <i>lətw-o-</i>	—	<i>loko-</i>	<i>lokon</i> 'outdoors'
* <i>na-lətw-ei-</i>	—	<i>nalte-</i>	<i>nanten</i> 'cast out'

***lim-** 'cast, send'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>limuju-</i>	—	<i>lumeu-</i> 'cast (a measuring <i>lumiun</i> 'measure' line)'	

***liR-** 'eye'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>liR-mo</i>	—	<i>luma</i>	<i>lome</i> 'eye'
* <i>liRske</i> 'little eye'	—	<i>luhki</i>	<i>lukhe</i> 'pupil (of eye)'

***lij-** 'spirit, disposition'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>lij-a-šeji-</i>	—	<i>line(he)i-</i> 'be calm, be at peace'	<i>linen</i> 'be calm'
* <i>lijwe</i>	—	<i>lijwā</i>	<i>lenge</i> 'temperament'

***lus-** 'sister, kinswoman'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>lusto</i>	—	<i>luhtu</i>	<i>luthe</i> 'sister'

***luj-** 'be spread out, scattered, bare'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>lujwe</i>	—	<i>lujwi</i>	<i>lunge</i> 'horizon'
* <i>lujwə-</i>	—	<i>lujwa-</i>	<i>lungan</i> '(be) far away'
* <i>lujwo</i>	—	<i>lujwa</i> 'bare'	<i>longe</i> 'naked body'

***mać-** 'bite'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*maćće	—	mässi	metse 'little bit'
*mać-is-	—	mäsyä	mesye 'frost'
*maćje-	—	mäzze-	medzen 'pinch'

***maǵ-** 'iron'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*maǵala	—	mäyäl	meen 'iron'

***maj-** 'sleep'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*maj-əlo-	—	mäilo-	menon 'sleep'

***mar-** 'run, move'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*də- 'down, off'	—	dämäi-	demen 'ebb'
*də-mar-jə-	—	dämäi-	demen 'ebb'
*mar-jə- 'go'	—	dämäi-	demen 'ebb'

***mas-** 'depart'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*mas-ei-	—	mähäni 'source, departure'	meere 'origin'
*na-mas- 'go out to meet'	—	nama-	naman 'mother'

***matw-** 'green'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ammatw-ei-	—	immake-	mbaken 'thrive'
*maćelə	—	mäsyäl	mesyen 'foliage'
*maśtw-ei-?	—	mähte-	methen 'blossom'
*matwo	—	maka	make 'green'

***məd-** ‘disturb’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*məcéi-	—	masso-	matson ‘frighten’
*məd-ei-	—	mede-	meden ‘tease’

***məg-** ‘connect’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*məgíke	—	moikä	muike ‘string’
*məgítu-	—	moitu-	mutun ‘join’
*məžwə-	—	moðyu-	mullun ‘weave’

***məs-** ‘turn back’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*məsaččo	—	ma(h)assa	maatse ‘loop’
*məs-ada- ‘enfold, encircle’	—	ma(h)ada-	maaran ‘hold’
*məs-ən-ei- ‘pull back’	—	mheni-	mperin ‘haul’
*məs-ǵe-	—	mäzze-	medzen ‘pinch’
*məs-na-	—	manha-	mantan ‘come’

***mi-** ‘here’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*-mi-	—	-ämi	-en ‘following’

***mod-** ‘sit, be fitting’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*modo ‘fitting’	—	moda	more ‘good’

***na-** ‘woman’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*nana-	—	nana, nama(l)	naman ‘mother’
*narо	—	nau, nawa	nave ‘woman’

***nar-** 'bottom'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*annarilo	—	innaela	ndaille 'anus'
*annarwo	—	innowa	ndove 'buttocks'

***nep-** 'be sorry, be worried'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*annepe ^g á-	—	innepea-	ndipien '(be) intense'
*nećće-	—	nisse-	nitsen '(be) worried'
*nepei-	—	nepe-	nepen 'be sad'

***nək-** 'pile'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*wi-nək-	'heap'	wenke-	venken '(be) great'

***niś-** 'cut off'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*na-niś-ei-	—	näni(h)e-	nerien 'cut short'
*niś-kw-ei-	—	nihke-	nikhen '(be) short'

***niwa-** 'turn around, turn aside'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*niwa-jo-	—	niweo- 'turn away from, neglect'	nivon 'desert'
*niwato	—	niwata	nuate 'obstacle'
*niwa-ŋku-	—	niwenku-	-nunkun 'suddenly'

***nsam-** 'be long'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*nsamei-	—	nhame-	ntamen '(be) long'
*nsamja-	—	nhämä-	ntemen '(be) distant'

*nígu- 'shrew'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*nígute	—	nzuti	ndzute 'hedgehog'

*níug- 'root'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*nígəpo	—	nzopa	ndzope 'root'

*pad- 'be wet'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*napažo	—	napa- 'steep, soak'	napare 'tea'
*padei-	—	pade-	paren '(be) damp'

*paj- 'stone'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*pajažo	—	peaða	piare 'stone wall'
*pajəcéla	—	päiesel	pisen 'pebbles'
*pajəle	—	päili	pene 'stone'

*par- 'strike'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*parei-	—	pae-	pain 'hit'
*pareizo	—	paeða	paire 'storm'

*paś- 'break off'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*pašebe 'bereaved'	—	pähäbä	phebe 'widow(er)'
*paśəw-	—	paho-	phaun 'clip'

***peś-** 'grasp, hold fast'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>pesei-</i>	—	<i>pehe-</i>	<i>pheen</i> 'pull out'
* <i>peś-ne</i>	—	<i>pejhi</i>	<i>phenke</i> 'neighborhood'
* <i>peštei-</i> 'seize'	—	<i>pähte-</i> 'lunge, hurl'	<i>pheten</i> 'hurry'

***pəR-** 'lie flat'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>pəralo</i>	—	<i>poala</i>	<i>puale</i> 'landing'
* <i>pərižwə-</i>	—	<i>päiδyä-</i>	<i>pellen</i> 'lie prostrate'
* <i>pərjəko</i>	—	<i>päikä</i>	<i>peke</i> 'step'
* <i>pərno</i>	—	<i>ponna</i>	<i>ponde</i> 'bed'

***pis-** 'pea'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>piswəkərsalə</i>	—	<i>pihukahal</i>	<i>phiikan</i> 'queer'
* <i>piswəto</i>	—	<i>pihuta</i>	<i>phiute</i> 'chickpea'

***pjəś-, piś-** 'go behind'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>piśkar-</i> 'seek, attempt'	—	<i>pihka(wa)-</i>	<i>phikan</i> 'test'

***pwəx-** 'crowd, press'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>pwəxadwo</i>	—	<i>pahaga</i>	<i>phage</i> 'clump of small trees'
* <i>pwəxana-</i> 'induce'	—	<i>pahana-</i>	<i>phanan</i> 'let'
* <i>pwəxar-</i> 'come rushing in'	—	<i>paha-</i>	<i>phan</i> 'happen to'
* <i>pwəx-eiže-</i>	—	<i>poheðe-</i>	<i>phuilen</i> 'rub'
* <i>pwəxno</i> 'close, crowded'	—	<i>ponka</i>	<i>ponke</i> 'near(by)'

*pwə́z̥-, *puž- 'blow'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*puš-tu-	—	puhtu- 'waft'	phutun 'fly'
*pwəžela	—	poðel	polen 'bladder'

*raš- 'tell, recount'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*na-raš-ei-	—	nawa(h)i-	naven 'tell'
*rašeiko	—	wa(h)eka	vaike 'story'
*raš-u-	—	wo(h)u-	von 'say'

*rəd-, *ad- 'move quickly'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*adəjəko	—	idoika	ruike 'moth'
*adəpeila	—	idopel 'brawl, uproar'	ropen 'riot'
*adəsko	—	idahka	rakhe 'fish'
*adəsućco-	—	idahusso-	rautsun 'hum'
*adəswei-	—	ido(h)we- 'be busy'	roven 'undertake'
*adəžwo	—	idođya	rolle 'butterfly'

*rəj- 'back, upper side'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*rəjno	—	weinä	vere 'back'
*rəjudo	—	weuda 'hillside'	viude 'slope'

*rəž-, *až- 'stand'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ažəreila	—	iðuwel	ruven 'standing'
*ažu-	—	iðu-	run 'stand'
*rəžiko	—	wäδikä, wälkä 'morning, midday'	venke 'day'

*sa- 'grow'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*kəsajmo	—	kähäimä	khaimē 'thicket'
*kəsa-la-	—	kahala-	khalan 'bloom'
*kəsa-to	—	kahata	khate 'bracken'
*saj-ət-ei-	—	häite-	eten 'grow'
*saj-kwə-lo	—	haikula	ekole 'season'
*sajmo	—	häima 'tussock, tuft of grass'	eme 'growth'

*sad- 'fruit'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*sadəmo	—	hadama	arame 'barren tree or plant'

*sak- 'snake'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*sako	—	haka	akhe 'snake'

*sam- 'turn over'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*na-s(ə)mei- 'flip, overturn'	—	nahme-	nampen 'overwhelm'
*samaǵ- 'be upside-down'	—	hanya-, hamya- 'be confused, be deceived'	anyen 'trick'
*sam-aśwə-	—	hamau-, hamawi-	amaun 'move'
*sam-ei-	—	hamei- 'consider, perceive, regard'	amen 'perceive'

*saw- 'build'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*saw-ič- 'built fortifications'	—	hayusal, hawisal	aisan '(fortified) city'
*sazwu-	—	haδyu-	allun 'mound'

*sep- 'right side'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*sep-ne-	—	hempe-	empen '(be) on the right'

*səp-₁ 'speak'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*la-sp-a-	—	lahpa-	laphan 'slander'
*səćčo	—	hassa	atse 'voice'

*səp-₂ 'fill'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*səppa-jə-	—	häppä-	ephen '(be) full'
*səppa-wə-	—	happa-	aphan 'fill'

*skaj- 'stay'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*skaj-wə-	—	hkeiwa-	khevan 'stand fast'

*sker- 'round mass'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*skerdo	—	hkeda	khede 'lump'
*skerǵe	—	hkezzi 'round cushion'	khedze 'mattress'
*skermo	—	hkema	kheme '(round) loaf'
*skruko	—	hkuka 'bulb'	khoke 'onion'

*sməj- 'move outward radially'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*sməj-ei-	—	mhäi-	mpen 'spread (out)'
*sməj-ǵwo	—	mhäδyä	mpelle 'plot'

**snu-*, **snəw-* ‘know’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>snəw-</i>	—	<i>nhou-</i>	<i>nton</i> ‘know’
* <i>snuǵ-</i>	—	<i>nhuyula</i>	<i>ntiule</i> ‘shy’

*(s)*pjət-*, *(s)*pit-* ‘jump’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>pit-iš-ei-</i>	—	<i>pitie-</i>	<i>pityen</i> ‘jump’
* <i>spičila</i>	—	<i>hpisel</i> ‘jumping insect’	<i>phisen</i> ‘flea’

***SRƏ-** ‘dark, night’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>lasrəje</i>	—	<i>lähyä</i>	<i>leve</i> ‘shadow’
* <i>la-srəw-ei-</i> ‘become dark’	—	<i>la(h)wää-</i>	<i>laven</i> ‘(be) dark’
* <i>na-srəw-ko</i>	—	<i>na(h)oaka</i>	<i>nauke</i> ‘dark’
* <i>srəlo</i> ‘night-time’	—	<i>hwala</i>	<i>vale</i> ‘night’

**swəg-*, **sug-* ‘swell’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>assuǵula</i>	—	<i>issuyul</i> ‘round object’	<i>tsuin</i> ‘turnip’
* <i>sućco</i>	—	<i>hussa</i> , <i>hwossa</i> ‘rise’	<i>votse</i> ‘crest’
* <i>sugəko</i>	—	<i>huikä</i> ‘bruise, injury’	<i>vuike</i> ‘injury’
* <i>suǵmo</i>	—	<i>humma</i>	<i>ombe</i> ‘udder’
* <i>swəggəlo</i>	—	<i>hozzola</i> ‘mound, hill’	<i>odzole</i> ‘hill’
* <i>ti-suǵ-wei-</i>	—	<i>tihuwe-</i>	<i>thiuvan</i> ‘swell’

**swəl-*, **sul-* ‘be quiet’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
* <i>swəlasei-</i>	—	<i>holie-</i>	<i>olien</i> ‘(be) calm’
* <i>swəljućo</i>	—	<i>holyusa</i>	<i>ollose</i> ‘cabal’

*śab- 'lip'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*śab-alə	—	habal	aban 'lip'

*śad- 'take one's place, be seated'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ka-	—	ka(ha)de-	karen 'object'
*ka-śad-ei-	—	ka(ha)de-	karen 'object'
*m-śad-jə-təw-lə 'seating of islands'	—	mhayuto-	mpaiton 'archipelago'
*śada-	—	hada-	aran 'sit'
*śadeilə	—	hadeil	aren 'godfather'
*śadərjō	—	hadazza	aradze 'seat'

*śej- 'be still'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*aćceljo	—	ässelyä	tselle 'fallow'
*lij-a-śej-	—	line(h)e)i- 'be calm, be at peace'	linen 'be calm'

*śeć- 'egg'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*śeććo	—	hossa	otse 'egg'

*škwə-, *šku- 'turn, cover'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*jə-škur-ei-	—	yehkuo-	ekhon 'hide'
*mə-škw-ei-	—	mehkei-	mekhen 'sit on'
*na-škw-ei- 'make turn'	—	nahke-	nakhen 'spin'
*na-škwər-ei- 'drive to cover, scare off'	—	nahkoi-	nakhuin 'drive off'
*škur-ei-	—	hkuwei- 'cover (to keep warm)'	khuyen 'keep warm'
*škurməjlə	—	hkumeil	khumen 'vulva'
*škw-am-	—	hkama-	khaman 'turn'
*škweilo	—	hkoila	khuile 'circle'
*škw-ei-tu-	—	hkeitu-	khetun 'twist'
*škwəržeje	—	hkeδyä	khille 'temple'
*škwićo 'bent object'	—	hkissä	khetse 'bow'
*ti-škw-ei- 'twist'	—	tihke-	thiken 'squeeze'

*štwə-, *štu- 'carry on head or shoulders'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*jəl-wə-štu-lə	—	yeluhtol	iluthon 'lighthouse'
*na-ćw-ei-	—	naso-	nason 'deliver'
*səsto	—	hohta	othe 'shoulders'
*štumo 'top of head'	—	htuma	thome 'head'

*šwə-, *šu- 'draw up'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*kašupei- 'erect'	—	kahpual 'post, beam'	khapun 'post'
*naśwei- 'pull up (out of the ground)'	—	nähwe-	neven 'harvest'
*šwəćja-	—	hwassa-	vatsan 'pull up'
*taććwək-	—	tässäkä	tetseke 'ladle'
*wi-šuku- 'draw up together'	—	vihuku-	viukhun 'bowl'

***teg-** ‘fall’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*teg-eza-	—	tiyaða-	tiran ‘fall’

***təb-** ‘jaw, chin’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*təbmo	—	tamba	tambe ‘jaw’

***təw-** ‘island; jut out’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*m-śad-ja-təw-lə ‘seating of islands’	—	mhayuto-	mpaiton ‘archipelago’
*təwizé	—	toiði	tuile ‘island’
*təwo	—	towa	tove ‘island’

***teŋ-** ‘open; set loose’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*attəywo ‘idle’	—	ittojwa	thonge ‘empty’
*teŋ-kw-ei- ‘be loose’	—	teŋke- ‘be free, run loose’	tenken ‘roam’
*teŋwo	—	teŋwa ‘empty space, wilderness’	tenga ‘remote spot’

***tiǵ-** ‘stretch out’

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*la-tiǵ-ei-	—	latie-	latien ‘lay in wait for’
*natiǵe	—	nätyä	netye ‘sheet’
*na-tiǵ-ei-	—	natie-	natién ‘lay out’
*n-tiǵ-abo	—	nteaba	ntiebe ‘sleeping mat’
*n-tiǵmeja	—	ntimmiä	ntimbie ‘always’
*tiǵeiko ‘covering’	—	tyeka	tyeke ‘head scarf’

*tir- 'side of head'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*tirmo	—	tuma	tome 'cheek'
*tirske	—	tihki	thike 'side'

*tiś- 'left side'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*tiś-ku-	—	tihku-	thikun '(be) on the left'
*tiś-wi-te	—	tihwitti	thuite 'junk'

*twe- 'go'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*də-twe- 'go down'	—	dete-, deke-	-deken 'quickly'
*jə-twei-	—	(i)te-	ten 'go'

*twəŋ-, *tuŋ- 'scrape, scratch'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*ta-tuŋo 'scratching implement'	—	takuna	takone 'stylus'
*tuŋko	—	tuŋka	tonke '(slight) scratch'
*twəŋ-ei-	—	tyene-	tyeren 'scratch'

*wać- 'sit, stay; be faithful, steadfast'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*na-wać-ei-	—	nawase-	navasen 'guard'
*wać-ei-	—	wase-	vasen 'stay'
*wać-to-	—	watta 'fact, truth, true nature'	vathe 'truth'

*wak- 'upper leg'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*wak-wə-felɪ 'front of upper leg'	—	wakeheli	vakhene 'thigh'

***wan-** 'beat against'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*wan-ei-	—	waneti	vane <i>te</i> 'squall'
*wanje	—	wänyä	venye 'torrent'
*wan-ow-ei-	—	wamoi-, wanoi-	vamuin 'tremble'
*wan-wo-	—	wajwo-	vangun 'wear away'

***was-** 'lentil'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*wasko	—	wahka	vakhe 'lentil'

***was-** 'self, one's own'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*wašeilo	—	wa(h)ela	vaine '(nuclear) family'
*wašno	—	wanha	vante 'self'

***waz-** 'heart'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*wazo	—	waða	vare 'heart'
*waz-wə-sRə-	—	waðo(h)wa	varavien 'grief'

***wer-** 'be born'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*na-wəR-dw-ei-	—	na(w)oðe-	nauren 'bear'
*wer-dw-ei-lə 'progenitor'	—	wedeil	veden 'parent'
*wer-dwə- 'give birth'	—	wedeil	veden 'parent'
*wer-dwə-mo	—	wedoma	verome 'clan'
*wer-dw-ne	—	wendi	vinde 'clan'

*wə́s-, *uš- 'encircle, enfold'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*nauško	—	nauhka	nokhe 'sanctuary'
*ušme 'pen'	—	umhi	umpe 'prison'
*ušwəl- 'border'	—	uhulul	ulun 'rural area'
*wəšto	—	wohta 'enclosure'	vothe 'pen'
*wəšwile 'circumference'	—	wo(h)ili	vuine 'edge'
*wəšwolei- 'be enclosed'	—	wo(h)ule-	volen '(be) spacious'
*wəšwolo 'container'	—	wo(h)ulazza	voladze 'bag'

*wət-, *ut- 'pass through'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*na-wət-ei-	—	naote-	nautin 'pierce'
*utəjwə- 'cut through'	—	utajwo-	tangun 'slash'
*utwəl-kwə- 'endure'	—	utulko-	tunkun 'last'
*utwəlo	—	utula	tole 'gully'
*wətno	—	wonta	vonte 'means'

*wəž-, *už- 'male'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*uštəko	—	uhtoka	thoke 'man'
*wəže	—	wäδi	vele 'father'

*wi- 'together'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*wi-ća-	—	wisa	visa 'together'
*wi-laś-	—	wilaha-, wihala- 'be harmonious'	vialan '(be) clear'
*wi-nək- 'heap'	—	wenke-	venken '(be) great'
*wi-śal-	—	wi(h)älä	viene 'all'
*wi-źa-	—	wiδa-	vilan 'meet'

*xəj- 'seek'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*xəjmo-	—	heimo-	emon 'find'
*xəjža-	—	heðya-	ellan 'look'

*žwə-, *žu- 'receive'

Proto	X	Sma.	Smp.
*l̥ja-žu-	—	leaðu-	liarun 'inherit'
*žuǵó-	—	ðuzzu-	ludzun 'exchange'